

**PCT**WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION  
International Bureau

## INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

<b>(51) International Patent Classification <sup>6</sup>:</b> <b>C07K 14/435, 14/705, C12N 15/09, 15/63, 15/70, 15/81</b>	<b>A1</b>	<b>(11) International Publication Number:</b> <b>WO 99/02556</b> <b>(43) International Publication Date:</b> 21 January 1999 (21.01.99)
<b>(21) International Application Number:</b> PCT/US98/14290 <b>(22) International Filing Date:</b> 8 July 1998 (08.07.98)  <b>(30) Priority Data:</b> 08/889,458 8 July 1997 (08.07.97) US 08/936,135 24 September 1997 (24.09.97) US  <b>(71) Applicant:</b> THE REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA [US/US]; 5th floor, 1111 Franklin Street, Oakland, CA 94607-5200 (US).  <b>(72) Inventors:</b> TESSIER-LAVIGNE, Marc; University of California, San Francisco, Dept. of Anatomy, Box 0452, San Francisco, CA 94143 (US). HE, Zhigang; University of California, San Francisco, Dept. of Anatomy, Box 0452, San Francisco, CA 94143 (US). CHEN, Hang; University of California, San Francisco, Dept. of Anatomy, Box 0452, San Francisco, CA 94143 (US).  <b>(74) Agent:</b> OSMAN, Richard, Aron; Science & Technology Law Group, 75 Denise Drive, Hillsborough, CA 94010 (US).	<b>(81) Designated States:</b> AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).  <b>Published</b> <i>With international search report.</i>	
<b>(54) Title:</b> SEMAPHORIN RECEPTORS  <b>(57) Abstract</b>  The invention provides methods and compositions relating to two classes of semaphorin receptors, SR1 and SR2. The polypeptides may be produced recombinantly from transformed host cells from the disclosed SR encoding nucleic acids or purified from human cells. The invention provides isolated SR hybridization probes and primers capable of specifically hybridizing with the disclosed SR genes, SR-specific binding agents such as specific antibodies, and methods of making and using the subject compositions in diagnosis, therapy and in the biopharmaceutical industry.		

**FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY**

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece	ML	Mali	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	MN	Mongolia	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MR	Mauritania	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MW	Malawi	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MX	Mexico	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	NE	Niger	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NL	Netherlands	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NO	Norway	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NZ	New Zealand	ZW	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CM	Cameroon	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CN	China	KZ	Kazakhstan	RO	Romania		
CU	Cuba	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
CZ	Czech Republic	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DE	Germany	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
DK	Denmark	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		
EE	Estonia						

### *Semaphorin Receptors*

This Application is a continuing application under 35USC120 of USSN  
5 08/889,458 filed July 8, 1997 by Marc Tessier-Lavigne, Zhigang He and Hang Chen and  
entitled *Semaphorin Receptors*.

The research carried out in the subject application was supported in part by grants  
from the National Institutes of Health. The government may have rights in any patent  
issuing on this application.

## INTRODUCTION

### Field of the Invention

The field of this invention is proteins involved in nerve cell guidance.

### Background

15 During nervous system development, axons migrate along prescribed pathways in  
the embryo to reach their appropriate synaptic targets (reviewed in Tessier-Lavigne and  
Goodman, 1996). One mechanism that contributes to accurate pathfinding is  
chemorepulsion, the guidance of axons away from non-target regions by diffusible  
20 chemorepellent factors secreted by non-target cells. Experiments in which axons are  
confronted with non-target tissues in tissue culture and are repelled by these tissues at a  
distance have demonstrated the existence of diffusible chemorepellent activities for  
numerous axonal classes (Pini, 1993; Fitzgerald et al., 1993; Colamarino and Tessier-  
Lavigne, 1995; Tamada et al., 1995; Guthrie and Pini, 1995; Shirasaki et al., 1996) as  
25 well as for migrating neuronal cells (Hu and Rutishauser, 1996). At the molecular level,  
two families of guidance cues, the netrin and semaphorin families, have been shown to  
comprise members that can function as chemorepellents. In *Caenorhaditis elegans*, the  
netrin UNC-6 is thought to repel axons that migrate away from the netrin source since  
these axons are misrouted at a certain frequency in *unc-6* mutants; this presumed  
30 repulsion appears to be mediated by the candidate receptors UNC-5 and UNC-40, which  
are members of the immunoglobulin superfamily (Hedgecock et al., 1990; Leung-

Hagesteijn et al., 1992; Hamelin et al., 1993; Wadsworth et al., 1996; Chan et al., 1996). Similarly, in vertebrates netrin-1 can repel subsets of motor axons that migrate away from a source of netrin-1 (Colamarino and Tessier-Lavigne, 1994; Varela-Echavarria et al., 1997), a process which might involve vertebrate homologues of UNC-5 and UNC-40, which have been shown to be netrin-binding proteins (Leonardo et al., 1997; Ackermann et al., 1997; Keino-Masu et al., 1996).

The semaphorins are a large family of structurally diverse secreted and transmembrane proteins characterized by the presence of a conserved ~500 amino acid semaphorin domain at their amino termini (reviewed in Kolodkin, 1996). The family was first described and implicated in axon guidance through antibody perturbation studies in insects (Kolodkin et al., 1992; Kolodkin et al., 1993). The connection of this family to chemorepulsion was made with the purification of chicken collapsin-1 as a factor that can cause collapse of sensory growth cones when added acutely in cell culture (Luo et al., 1993). Collapsin-1 and its mammalian homologues (Semaphorin III, also known as Semaphorin D) are secreted semaphorins that possess in addition to the semaphorin domain an immunoglobulin domain and a highly basic carboxy-terminal domain (Luo et al., 1993; Kolodkin et al., 1993; Messersmith et al., 1995; Püschel et al., 1995). When presented chronically from a point source, collapsin-1/SemaIII/D (hereafter referred to as SemaIII) can repel sensory and sympathetic axons and has been implicated in patterning sensory axon projections into the ventral spinal cord (Messersmith et al., 1995; Püschel et al., 1995, 1996; Behar et al., 1996; Shepherd et al., 1997). Sema E, which is structurally-related to SemaIII, has also been reported to repel sympathetic axons in culture (cited in Varela-Echavarria and Guthrie, 1997). In *Drosophila*, the secreted semaphorin SemaII has been implicated as an inhibitor of axon terminal branch formation (Matthes et al., 1995). However, the mechanisms through which semaphorins produce their repellent or inhibitory actions have not been determined.

To elucidate the mechanisms through which semaphorin proteins produce their repulsive actions on axons, we have sought to identify binding proteins for semaphorins on the surfaces of sensory axons. Here we identify two classes of semaphorin receptors, SR1 and SR2, expressed by axons whose function is required for the collapse-inducing and repulsive actions of semaphorins.

## SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The invention provides methods and compositions relating to isolated semaphorin receptor class 1 and 2 (SR1 and SR2, collectively SR) polypeptides, related nucleic acids, polypeptide domains thereof having SR-specific structure and activity, and modulators of SR function, particularly semaphorin-binding activity. SR polypeptides can regulate cell, especially nerve cell, function and morphology. The polypeptides may be produced recombinantly from transformed host cells from the subject SR polypeptide encoding nucleic acids or purified from mammalian cells. The invention provides isolated SR hybridization probes and primers capable of specifically hybridizing with the disclosed SR genes, SR-specific binding agents such as specific antibodies, and methods of making and using the subject compositions in diagnosis (e.g. genetic hybridization screens for SR transcripts), therapy (e.g. SR inhibitors to promote nerve cell growth) and in the biopharmaceutical industry (e.g. as immunogens, reagents for isolating other Srs, reagents for screening chemical libraries for lead pharmacological agents, etc.).

## BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

Figure 1A-1B. Structure of rat and human SR1.

(A) Alignment of the amino acid sequences of mouse, rat and human SR1s.

(B) Diagram displaying the modular structure of SR1s conserved among different species, and the five SR1 domains (a1, a2, b1, b2, c). S: signal peptide; C1r/s, complement C1r/s homology domain (CUB domain); FV/VIII, regions of homology to coagulation factors V and VIII, the DDR tyrosine kinase, and MFGPs; MAM, MAM domain; TM, transmembrane domain.

Figure 2. Equilibrium Binding of Fusion Proteins of AP and different portions of SemaIII to SR1-Expressing cells.

Figure 3. Alignment of the amino acid sequences of neuropilin-1 (SR1) and neuropilin-2 (SR2). Alignment of the mouse neuropilin-1 (m-npn-1), mouse neuropilin-2 (m-npn-2) and human neuropilin-2 (h-npn-2) sequences was performed using the Clustal V program. Different domains of the molecules, named according to Kawakami et al. (1996) (see Figure 2A), are indicated. The a0 isoform of neuropilin-2 (see Figure 2) was used to

create the alignment.

Figure 4A-4C. Domain structure and isoforms of neuropilin-2.

(A) Diagram illustrating the domain structures of mouse neuropilin-1 (Kawakami, et al., 1996) and the full length mouse neuropilin-2(a0) and neuropilin-2(b0) isoforms. s: signal peptide; a1 and a2 domains are CUB domains (Busby and Ingham, 1990; Bork and Beckmann, 1993); b1 and b2 domains show homology to the C1 and C2 domains of coagulation factors V and VIII and of milk fat globular membrane protein; c domain contains a MAM domain, which is found in the metalloendopeptidase meprin and receptor tyrosine phosphatases  $\mu$ ,  $\lambda$ , and  $\kappa$ ; TM: transmembrane domain; Cy: cytoplasmic domain. The numbers with arrows indicate percent amino acid identity in the indicated domains. The dashed line and arrow indicate the site in neuropilin-2 where the neuropilin-2a and -2b isoforms diverge; this is also the site of the 5-, 17- and 22- amino acid insertions (see also Figure 2B).

(B) Isoforms of neuropilin-2(a) with 0, 5, 17 and 22 amino acid insertions after amino acid 809 (isoforms 2(a0), 2(a5), 2(a17) and 2(a22), respectively), and of neuropilin-2(b) without and with the 5 amino acid insertion (isoforms 2(b0) and 2(b5), respectively). Shown are the sequences of the insertions, flanked by 3 amino acids N terminal to the insertion (AFA) and 4 amino acids C terminal to the insertions (DEYE in neuropilin-2a, GGTL in neuropilin-2b).

(C) Sequence of neuropilin-2(b0) and partial sequence of human neuropilin-2(b0) from EST (AA25804) in the region where the sequence of neuropilin-2(b0) diverges from that of neuropilin-2(a0). Three amino acids N terminal to the site of divergence (AFA) are shown.

Figure 5A-5B. Equilibrium binding of semaphorin-AP fusion proteins to neuropilin-expressing cells. Transfected or control COS cells were incubated with concentrated media containing the indicated concentrations of semaphorin-AP fusion proteins. AP activity derived from bound fusion proteins was measured colorimetrically at 405 nm; specific binding was obtained after subtraction of background from control cells. Specific binding curves to cells expressing neuropilin-1 (closed circles) or neuropilin-1 (closed squares) are shown for Sema III-AP (A), Sema E-AP (B), and Sema IV-AP (C).

Dissociation constants for interaction with neuropilin-2-expressing cells were 0.29 for Sema E-AP and 0.09 nM for Sema IV-AP.

#### DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

The nucleotide sequences of exemplary natural cDNAs encoding human, rat and mouse SR1 polypeptides are shown as SEQ ID NOS:1, 3 and 5, respectively, and the full conceptual translates are shown as SEQ ID NOS:2, 4 and 6. Natural SR2 cDNAs are found in (a) and (b) forms deriving from two distinct genes, with transcripts of each found in four alternatively spliced forms designated 0, 5, 17 and 22, depending on the size of an insert (below). For example, the nucleotide sequences of exemplary natural cDNAs encoding mouse SR2(a)0, 5, 17 and 22 polypeptides are shown as SEQ ID NOS:9, 11, 13 and 15, respectively, and the full conceptual translates are shown as SEQ ID NOS:10, 12, 14 and 16. Other sequences recited in the Sequence Listing include the nucleotide sequences of exemplary natural cDNAs encoding mouse SR2(b)0 and 5 polypeptides (SEQ ID NOS:21 and 23) and their full conceptual translates (SEQ ID NOS:22 and 24); rat SR2(a)0 polypeptide (SEQ ID NO:7) and its full conceptual translate (SEQ ID NO:8); human SR2(a)0 and 17 polypeptides (SEQ ID NOS:17 and 19) and their full conceptual translates (SEQ ID NOS:18 and 20); and human SR2(b)0 polypeptide (SEQ ID NO:25) and its full conceptual translate (SEQ ID NO:26). The SR polypeptides of the invention include incomplete translates of SEQ ID NOS:1, 3, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23 and 25 and deletion mutants of SEQ ID NOS:2, 4, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24 and 26, which translates and deletion mutants have SR-specific amino acid sequence, binding specificity or function. Preferred translates/deletion mutants comprise at least a 6, preferably at least an 8, more preferably at least a 10, most preferably at least a 12 residue domain of the translates not found in mouse, drosophila or chick neuropilin-1. Other preferred mutants comprise a domain comprising at least one SR2 and/or human specific residue. Such domains are readily discernable from alignments of the disclosed SR1 and SR2 polypeptides, e.g. Figures 1 and 3. For example, human SR1 specific residues include V11, V15, P18, A19, N24, E26, D29, S35, D62, M68, F90, N96, H98, F99, R100, T153, S155, S170, V177, P196, D219, I242, V269, S298, A303, R323, K360, I361, V363, T372, I373, P379, V380, L381, V393, A394, P399, A40, T411, S449, G453, S469, A476, S479, I481, I487, E491, I498, G518, M528, T553, P555, A556, G572, A587, L599,

D601, V634, N667, V669, K672, S674, N717, R737, A755, I756, S805, A813, P820, G835, E838, E855, T916, Q917 and T919.

The subject domains provide SR domain specific activity or function, such as SR-specific cell, especially neuron modulating or modulating inhibitory activity, semaphorin-binding or binding inhibitory activity. SR-specific activity or function may be  
 5 determined by convenient *in vitro*, cell-based, or *in vivo* assays: e.g. *in vitro* binding assays, cell culture assays, in animals (e.g. gene therapy, transgenics, etc.), etc. Binding assays encompass any assay where the molecular interaction of an SR polypeptide with a binding target is evaluated. The binding target may be a natural intracellular binding target such as a semaphorin, a SR regulating protein or other regulator that directly  
 10 modulates SR activity or its localization; or non-natural binding target such a specific immune protein such as an antibody, or an SR specific agent such as those identified in screening assays such as described below. SR-binding specificity may assayed by binding equilibrium constants (usually at least about  $10^7 \text{ M}^{-1}$ , preferably at least about  $10^8 \text{ M}^{-1}$ , more preferably at least about  $10^9 \text{ M}^{-1}$ ), by the ability of the subject polypeptide to  
 15 function as negative mutants in SR-expressing cells, to elicit SR specific antibody in a heterologous host (e.g a rodent or rabbit), etc. In any event, the SR binding specificity of the subject SR polypeptides necessarily distinguishes mouse, chick and drosophila neuropilin-1.

For example, the a1, a2, b1, b2, c, TM and Cy domains (Fig.4A) and the  
 20 polypeptides comprising the inserts shown in Fig. 4B and 4C are all shown to exhibit SR specific binding. Similarly, high throughput screens (e.g. see below) using SR-specific binding agents such as semaIII and anti-SR antibodies are used to readily demonstrate SR-specific binding agents in a wide variety of deletion mutants of the disclosed SR polypeptides. For example, human SR1 peptides with assay demonstrable SR-specific  
 25 activity include: SEQ ID NO:2, residues 24-34; SEQ ID NO:2, residues 57-68; SEQ ID NO:2, residues 85-111; SEQ ID NO:2, residues 147-155; SEQ ID NO:2, residues 166-178; SEQ ID NO:2, residues 288-299  
 SEQ ID NO:2, residues 354-366; SEQ ID NO:2, residues 368-690; SEQ ID NO:2, residues 697-415; SEQ ID NO:2, residues 595-615; SEQ ID NO:2, residues 671-689;  
 30 SEQ ID NO:2, residues 911-919. Human SR2 peptides with assay demonstrable SR-specific activity include: SEQ ID NO:20, residues 14-35; SEQ ID NO:20, residues 261-



278; SEQ ID NO:20, residues 285-301; SEQ ID NO:20, residues 471-485; SEQ ID NO:20, residues 616-628; SEQ ID NO:20, residues 651-685; SEQ ID NO:20, residues 682-696; SEQ ID NO:20, residues 719-745; SEQ ID NO:20, residues 802-825; SEQ ID NO:20, residues 815-830; SEQ ID NO:20, residues 827-839; and SEQ ID NO:20, residues 898-929.

5           The claimed SR polypeptides are isolated or pure: an "isolated" polypeptide is unaccompanied by at least some of the material with which it is associated in its natural state, preferably constituting at least about 0.5%, and more preferably at least about 5% by weight of the total polypeptide in a given sample and a pure polypeptide constitutes at least about 90%, and preferably at least about 99% by weight of the total polypeptide in a  
10       given sample. A polypeptide, as used herein, is an polymer of amino acids, generally at least 6 residues, preferably at least about 10 residues, more preferably at least about 25 residues, most preferably at least about 50 residues in length. The SR polypeptides and polypeptide domains may be synthesized, produced by recombinant technology, or purified from mammalian, preferably human cells. A wide variety of molecular and  
15       biochemical methods are available for biochemical synthesis, molecular expression and purification of the subject compositions, see e.g. *Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual* (Sambrook, *et al.* Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory), *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology* (Eds. Ausubel, *et al.*, Greene Publ. Assoc., Wiley-Interscience, NY) or that are otherwise known in the art.

20           The invention provides binding agents specific to the claimed SR polypeptides, including natural intracellular binding targets, etc., methods of identifying and making such agents, and their use in diagnosis, therapy and pharmaceutical development. For example, specific binding agents are useful in a variety of diagnostic and therapeutic applications, especially where disease or disease prognosis is associated with improper or  
25       undesirable axon outgrowth or orientation. Novel SR-specific binding agents include SR-specific receptors, such as somatically recombined polypeptide receptors like specific antibodies or T-cell antigen receptors (see, e.g. Harlow and Lane (1988) *Antibodies, A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory), semaphorins and other natural intracellular binding agents identified with assays such as one-, two- and three-hybrid  
30       screens, non-natural intracellular binding agents identified in screens of chemical libraries such as described below, etc. Agents of particular interest modulate SR function, e.g.

semaphorin-mediated cell modulation. For example, a wide variety of inhibitors of SR activity may be used to cell function involving SR, especially SR-semaphorin interactions. Exemplary SR activity inhibitors include SR-derived peptide inhibitors, esp. dominant negative deletion mutants, etc., see Experimental, below.

Accordingly, the invention provides methods for modulating cell function comprising the step of modulating SR activity, e.g. by contacting the cell with an SR inhibitor. The cell may reside in culture or in situ, i.e. within the natural host. Preferred inhibitors are orally active in mammalian hosts. For diagnostic uses, the inhibitors or other SR binding agents are frequently labeled, such as with fluorescent, radioactive, chemiluminescent, or other easily detectable molecules, either conjugated directly to the binding agent or conjugated to a probe specific for the binding agent.

The amino acid sequences of the disclosed SR polypeptides are used to back-translate SR polypeptide-encoding nucleic acids optimized for selected expression systems (Holler et al. (1993) Gene 136, 323-328; Martin et al. (1995) Gene 154, 150-166) or used to generate degenerate oligonucleotide primers and probes for use in the isolation of natural SR-encoding nucleic acid sequences ("GCG" software, Genetics Computer Group, Inc, Madison WI). SR-encoding nucleic acids used in SR-expression vectors and incorporated into recombinant host cells, e.g. for expression and screening, transgenic animals, e.g. for functional studies such as the efficacy of candidate drugs for disease associated with SR-modulated cell function, etc.

The invention also provides nucleic acid hybridization probes and replication / amplification primers having a SR cDNA specific sequence comprising SEQ ID NO:1, 3, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, or 25, and sufficient to effect specific hybridization thereto (i.e. specifically hybridize with SEQ ID NO:1, 3, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, or 25, respectively, in the presence of mouse, drosophila and chick neuropilin cDNA. Such primers or probes are at least 12, preferably at least 24, more preferably at least 36 and most preferably at least 96 bases in length. Demonstrating specific hybridization generally requires stringent conditions, for example, hybridizing in a buffer comprising 30% formamide in 5 x SSPE (0.18 M NaCl, 0.01 M NaPO<sub>4</sub>, pH7.7, 0.001 M EDTA) buffer at a temperature of 42°C and remaining bound when subject to washing at 42°C with 0.2 x SSPE; preferably hybridizing in a buffer comprising 50% formamide in 5 x SSPE buffer at a temperature of 42°C and remaining bound when subject to washing at

42°C with 0.2 x SSPE buffer at 42°C. SR nucleic acids can also be distinguished using alignment algorithms, such as BLASTX (Altschul *et al.* (1990) Basic Local Alignment Search Tool, J Mol Biol 215, 403-410).

The subject nucleic acids are of synthetic/non-natural sequences and/or are isolated, i.e. unaccompanied by at least some of the material with which it is associated in its natural state, preferably constituting at least about 0.5%, preferably at least about 5% by weight of total nucleic acid present in a given fraction, and usually recombinant, meaning they comprise a non-natural sequence or a natural sequence joined to nucleotide(s) other than that which it is joined to on a natural chromosome. The subject recombinant nucleic acids comprising the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:1, 3, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, or 25, or fragments thereof, contain such sequence or fragment at a terminus, immediately flanked by (i.e. contiguous with) a sequence other than that which it is joined to on a natural chromosome, or flanked by a native flanking region fewer than 10 kb, preferably fewer than 2 kb, which is at a terminus or is immediately flanked by a sequence other than that which it is joined to on a natural chromosome. While the nucleic acids are usually RNA or DNA, it is often advantageous to use nucleic acids comprising other bases or nucleotide analogs to provide modified stability, etc.

The subject nucleic acids find a wide variety of applications including use as translatable transcripts, hybridization probes, PCR primers, diagnostic nucleic acids, etc.; use in detecting the presence of SR genes and gene transcripts and in detecting or amplifying nucleic acids encoding additional SR homologs and structural analogs. In diagnosis, SR hybridization probes find use in identifying wild-type and mutant SR alleles in clinical and laboratory samples. Mutant alleles are used to generate allele-specific oligonucleotide (ASO) probes for high-throughput clinical diagnoses. In therapy, therapeutic SR nucleic acids are used to modulate cellular expression or intracellular concentration or availability of active SR.

The invention provides efficient methods of identifying agents, compounds or lead compounds for agents active at the level of a SR modulatable cellular function. Generally, these screening methods involve assaying for compounds which modulate SR interaction with a natural SR binding target such as a semaphorin. A wide variety of assays for binding agents are provided including labeled *in vitro* protein-protein binding assays, immunoassays, cell based assays, etc. The methods are amenable to automated,

cost-effective high throughput screening of chemical libraries for lead compounds. Identified reagents find use in the pharmaceutical industries for animal and human trials; for example, the reagents may be derivatized and rescreened in *in vitro* and *in vivo* assays to optimize activity and minimize toxicity for pharmaceutical development.

*In vitro* binding assays employ a mixture of components including an SR polypeptide, which may be part of a fusion product with another peptide or polypeptide, e.g. a tag for detection or anchoring, etc. The assay mixtures comprise a natural intracellular SR binding target. In a particular embodiment, the binding target is a semaphorin polypeptide. While native full-length binding targets may be used, it is frequently preferred to use portions (e.g. peptides) thereof so long as the portion provides binding affinity and avidity to the subject SR polypeptide conveniently measurable in the assay. The assay mixture also comprises a candidate pharmacological agent. Candidate agents encompass numerous chemical classes, though typically they are organic compounds; preferably small organic compounds and are obtained from a wide variety of sources including libraries of synthetic or natural compounds. A variety of other reagents may also be included in the mixture. These include reagents like salts, buffers, neutral proteins, e.g. albumin, detergents, protease inhibitors, nuclease inhibitors, antimicrobial agents, etc. may be used.

The resultant mixture is incubated under conditions whereby, but for the presence of the candidate pharmacological agent, the SR polypeptide specifically binds the cellular binding target, portion or analog with a reference binding affinity. The mixture components can be added in any order that provides for the requisite bindings and incubations may be performed at any temperature which facilitates optimal binding. Incubation periods are likewise selected for optimal binding but also minimized to facilitate rapid, high-throughput screening.

After incubation, the agent-biased binding between the SR polypeptide and one or more binding targets is detected by any convenient way. Where at least one of the SR or binding target polypeptide comprises a label, the label may provide for direct detection as radioactivity, luminescence, optical or electron density, etc. or indirect detection such as an epitope tag, etc. A variety of methods may be used to detect the label depending on the nature of the label and other assay components, e.g. through optical or electron density, radiative emissions, nonradiative energy transfers, etc. or indirectly detected with

antibody conjugates, etc.

A difference in the binding affinity of the SR polypeptide to the target in the absence of the agent as compared with the binding affinity in the presence of the agent indicates that the agent modulates the binding of the SR polypeptide to the SR binding target. For example, in the cell-based assay also described below, a difference in SR-dependent modulation of axon outgrowth or orientation in the presence and absence of an agent indicates the agent modulates SR function. A difference, as used herein, is statistically significant and preferably represents at least a 50%, more preferably at least a 90% difference.

The following experimental section and examples are offered by way of illustration and not by way of limitation.

## EXPERIMENTAL

### Expression cloning of a cDNA encoding a SemaIII-binding protein

To facilitate isolation of SemaIII-binding proteins through expression cloning, we fused the coding region of SemaIII to that of alkaline phosphatase (AP), a readily detectable histochemical reporter, and expressed the resulting chimeric protein in human embryonic kidney 293 cells. This protein could be detected by Western blotting in conditioned medium from these cells as a major band of ~180 kDa, consistent with the combined sizes of SemaIII and AP; a few smaller products, apparently degradation products, were also detected in this medium. When this medium was applied to dissociated sensory neurons from dorsal root ganglia (DRG), AP-reactivity could be detected on the axons and cell bodies of neurons from E14 DRG but not E18 DRG. AP alone, also expressed in 293 cells, did not bind cells at either age. The binding of Sema-AP to E14 but not E18 DRG cells is not unexpected since at E14 DRG axons are beginning to project into the spinal cord and can be repelled by a factor, likely Sema III, secreted by the ventral spinal cord (Fitzgerald et al., 1993; Messersmith et al., 1995; Shepherd et al., 1997), whereas by E18 they are no longer repelled by ventral spinal cord tissue (Fitzgerald et al., 1993), perhaps reflecting a downregulation of their responsiveness to SemaIII.

To identify SemaIII-binding proteins on E14 rat DRG neurons, a cDNA expression library was constructed in a COS cell expression vector using cDNA derived

from E14 DRG tissue (see Experimental Procedures). Pools of ~1000-2000 cDNA clones from the library were transfected into COS cells and screened for the presence of cells that bound SemaIII-AP. A positive pool was identified after screening 70 pools. After three rounds of screening subpools from this pool, a single cDNA encoding a SemaIII-AP binding activity was identified. COS-7 cells transfected with this cDNA specifically  
5 bound SemaIII-AP but not AP or a netrin-Fc fusion protein (Keino-Masu et al., 1996).

Nucleotide sequencing of the entire 5 kB cDNA insert revealed a single long open reading frame predicted to encode a protein (rat semaphorin receptor 1, rSR1) of 921 amino acids with sequence similarity with mouse, chicken and *Xenopus* neuropilin (Takagi et al., 1991, 1995; Kawakami et al., 1996). We further isolated a cDNA encoding  
10 a human homolog of our semaphorin binding protein (hSR1) from a fetal human brain library (see Experimental Procedures), and Figure 1A shows an alignment of the full conceptual translated amino acid sequences of our rat and human proteins with mouse neuropilin. The rat and human proteins share a high degree of sequence homology with the mouse protein (97% and 93% identity at the amino acid level, respectively), and are  
15 predicted to have the domain structure previously described for neuropilins from other species, including a short but highly conserved cytoplasmic domain (Figure 1B).

We next performed coimmunoprecipitation experiments to test whether the binding of SemaIII-AP to COS-7 cells expressing rSR1 reflected a direct interaction between SemaIII and rSR1 or required cellular factors made by the COS-7 cells. For this  
20 purpose we constructed a soluble version of the ectodomain of rSR1 fused to AP. A myc-tagged SemaIII protein could be precipitated by beads conjugated with this SR-AP fusion, but not with beads conjugated with a control fusion protein, c-kit-AP (Flanagan and Leder, 1990), indicating a direct interaction between the SR1 ectodomain and SemaIII.

SR1 binds both the semaphorin and the C-terminal domains of SemaIII

SemaIII consists of a signature semaphorin domain, a single immunoglobulin (Ig) domain, and a carboxy terminal (C) domain that is rich in basic residues (Luo et al., 1993; Kolodkin et al., 1993; Messersmith et al., 1995; Püschel et al., 1995). The conservation of semaphorin domains among different semaphorin family members (reviewed in Tessi-  
25 Lavigne and Goodman, 1996; Kolodkin, 1996) suggests the potential importance of this domain for function. The functions of the other two domains are unknown, although the  
30 basic nature of the C domain has suggested a role for this domain in mediating

interactions with cell surfaces or the extracellular matrix (Luo et al., 1993). To determine which domain of SemaIII mediates the interaction between SemaIII and SR1, constructs encoding various fusions of AP to different portions of SemaIII were expressed in COS cells. Media conditioned by these cells were applied to COS-7 cells expressing SR1 to test for binding of AP fusion proteins; in positive control experiments, binding was observed with medium containing full length SemaIII-AP but not AP alone. Binding was also observed with an AP fusion protein comprising the semaphorin and Ig domains (AP-SI) and a fusion protein comprising just the semaphorin domain (AP-S), but not with a fusion protein comprising a truncated semaphorin domain, suggesting that the integrity of the semaphorin domain is required for binding. Surprisingly, binding was also observed with AP fusion proteins comprising only the C domain (AP-C) and a fusion protein comprising the Ig and C domains. These results provide evidence that both the semaphorin and the C domains of SemaIII can bind SR1. The binding of the C domain does not appear to reflect a non-specific interaction arising from the basic nature of the C domain since we found that the C terminal domain of netrin-1 (Serafini et al., 1994), which is also highly basic but does not share any sequence homology with the SemaIII C domain, did not bind SR1.

We next measured the binding affinity of the full-length and two of the truncated fusion ligands (AP-S and AP-C) to cells expressing SR1 in equilibrium binding experiments, based on the relative amounts of AP activity in the supernatant and bound to cells (Figure 2). One limitation of these experiments is that we used partially purified conditioned media (see Experimental Procedures) which in the case of SemaIII-AP and AP-C contain both the full length fusion proteins as well as truncated forms that are presumed to arise by proteolysis. For each of these fusions, the estimated dissociation constant would be accurate only if all the degradation products that possess AP activity bind with the same affinity as the intact fusion protein; this is unlikely to be the case since the media contain protein species that appear to correspond to AP or fragments of AP; which do not bind SR1. This limitation does not apply to AP-S since in this case only the full length species is found in the supernatant; the estimated dissociation constant should therefore accurately reflect the affinity of AP-S for the SR1-expressing cells. With these caveats, we found that the specific binding curves of SemaIII-AP, AP-S and AP-C to cells expressing SR1 showed saturation and could be fitted with the Hill equation (Figures 2A-

C). Predicted values for the dissociation constants ( $K_d$ ) for SemaIII-AP, AP-S and AP-C binding to SR1-expressing cells were 0.325 nM, 1.45 nM, and 0.84 nM, respectively. For comparison, in the collapse assay, a half maximal collapse response is observed with conditioned medium containing 0.44 nM SemaIII-AP. This value is comparable to the estimated  $K_d$  for the interaction of SemaIII-AP with SR1. These results support the role of an interaction of SemaIII with SR1 on DRG axons in causally mediating collapse.

For these experiments, control 293-EBNA cells or 293-EBNA cells stably expressing rat SR1 were treated for 90 min with concentrated conditioned media containing the indicated concentrations of SemaIII-AP (A), AP-S (B), or AP-C (C). After washing six times in HBHA buffer, the cells were lysed and endogenous AP activity was heat-inactivated. AP activity derived from the bound recombinant AP fusion proteins was measured colorimetrically (optical density at 405 nm). Specific binding was determined by subtraction of values obtained from binding to SR1-expressing cells and to control cells; values obtained in this way were fitted to the Hill equation. Insets in Fig. 2 show raw data (circles, total binding to SR1-expressing cells; triangles, total binding to control cells).  $K_d$  values for the interactions of SemaIII-AP, AP-S and AP-C with SR1 were  $55.3 \pm 6.5$  ng/ml,  $218.6 \pm 11.0$  ng/ml, and  $67.2 \pm 3.0$  ng/ml, respectively (1 nM corresponds to 170 ng/ml, 150 ng/ml, and 80 ng/ml for SemaIII-AP, AP-S and AP-C, respectively). Bars indicated s.e.m. for triplicates. Hill coefficients for SemaIII-AP, AP-S and AP-C were  $1.51 \pm 0.24$ ,  $1.70 \pm 0.10$ , and  $1.44 \pm 0.07$ , respectively.

#### SR1 function is required for the repulsive action of SemaIII

We next raised antibodies to a portion of the SR1 ectodomain for use in tests of the functional role of SR1 in mediating responses to SemaIII (see Experimental Procedures). To verify the potential usefulness of the antiserum, we first examined whether it could detect SR1 protein on axons. The spatial and temporal pattern of expression of SR1 detected with this antiserum in transverse sections of rat embryos at spinal levels corresponded to the sites of *SR1* gene expression detected by in situ hybridization, and matched the pattern previously observed in mouse and chick embryos (Kawakami et al., 1995; Takagi et al., 1995). At E14, when afferent fibers of DRG neurons start to penetrate the dorsal spinal cord (Windle and Baxter, 1936; Smith, 1983; Altman and Bayer, 1994; Snider et al., 1992; Zhang et al., 1994), *SR1* transcripts were found in the DRG as well as in the ventral and dorsal spinal cord, and corresponding



immunoreactivity for SR1 protein was detected on sensory and motor axons, as well as in the dorsal spinal cord. SR1 immunoreactivity could also be detected with this antiserum on the axons and growth cones of E14 rat DRG neurons in culture, as previously shown for neuropilin with chick DRG axons (Takagi et al., 1995). At E18, much lower levels of SR1 transcripts were detected in DRG and the ventral horn (see also Kawakami et al., 1995; Takagi et al., 1995 for similar results with neuropilin in mice and chickens). The timing of expression in DRG is consistent with the pattern of SemaIII-AP binding to E14 and E18 DRG cells in culture and with what might be expected of a SemaIII receptor (see Fitzgerald et al., 1993; Messersmith et al., 1995; and discussions therein)

Protein A-purified anti-SR1 antiserum was used to test the involvement of SR1 in mediating the function of SemaIII. Inclusion of the antiserum in the culture medium inhibited the repulsive effect of SemaIII-AP and SemaIII on E14 rat DRG axons in collagen gel cultures in a dose-dependent manner, whereas preimmune IgG, also purified on protein A, did not inhibit the repulsion. To verify that this neutralizing effect was due to antibodies directed against SR1 in the antiserum, aliquots of the antiserum were subjected to immunodepletion by incubation with beads conjugated with the portion of the SR1 ectodomain used to make the antiserum (depleted antiserum) or with control beads (mock-depleted antiserum). The mock-depleted antiserum still detected the SR1 ectodomain-AP fusion protein by Western blotting and was still capable of blocking the inhibitory effect of SemaIII-AP. In contrast, the depleted antiserum did not detect the SR1 ectodomain-AP fusion protein by Western blotting and did not block the inhibitory activity of SemaIII-AP, consistent with the hypothesis that the starting antiserum blocks SemaIII-AP activity by interfering with SR1 function. To rule out the possibility that the antiserum to SR1 affected a general mechanism required for axonal repulsion, the same protein A-purified antiserum was tested for its effect on netrin-mediated repulsion of trochlear motor axons (Colamarino and Tessier-Lavigne, 1995), a group of axons that can also be repelled by SemaIII (Serafini et al., 1996; Varela-Echavaria et al., 1997). The anti-SR1 antiserum stained these axons but did not block the repulsive effect of netrin-1 on these axons, consistent with a specific involvement of SR1 in SemaIII-mediated repulsion.

SR1 function is also required for the collapse-inducing effect of SemaIII

In addition to steering DRG axons away when presented chronically from a point

source, SemaIII can also induce collapse of DRG growth cones when added acutely and uniformly to growth cones in culture (Luo et al., 1993). We therefore examined whether the anti-SR1 antiserum could affect the activity of SemaIII in the collapse assay. The anti-SR1 antiserum inhibited collapse of E14 rat DRG growth cones elicited by SemaIII-AP or SemaIII-myc; the blocking effect showed a dose-dependence that was similar to that observed for the block of repulsion (Table 1). As expected, the mock-depleted antiserum also blocked the collapse, whereas the depleted antiserum did not. To test the specificity of this blockade, we took advantage of the fact that lysophosphatidic acid (LPA) can also cause collapse of DRG growth cones (Jalink et al., 1994). Neither the preimmune serum nor the anti-SR1 antiserum inhibited the collapse of DRG growth cones induced by LPA, consistent with the hypothesis that the antiserum blocks SemaIII-induced collapse by specifically inhibiting SR1 function.

#### Cloning of a cDNA encoding SR2

To identify additional members of the SR family, we designed PCR primers which would selectively amplify rat cDNA molecules containing both the CUB the MAM motifs of SR1. A single cDNA (SEQ ID NO:7) encoding an 936 amino acid SR1 homolog, designated SR2 (SEQ ID NO:8) was identified. With these data, we were able to identify and composite ESTs in public databases to generate a cDNA sequence encoding hSR2. CDNA's comprising this clone are also isolated from a fetal human brain library (see Experimental Procedures). SR-specific function, including semaphorin binding and neuron axon outgrowth and/or orientation modulating activity are demonstrated as described herein for SR1 polypeptides.

#### SR1 is a SemaIII receptor

Neuropilin is a transmembrane protein initially identified by Fujisawa and colleagues as an epitope recognized by a monoclonal antibody (A5) that labels specific subsets of axons in the developing *Xenopus* nervous system (Takagi et al., 1987; Fujisawa et al., 1989; Takagi et al., 1991). Neuropilin comprises in its extracellular domain two so-called CUB motifs, which are found in the noncatalytic regions of the complement components C1r and C1s and several metalloproteinases (for review see Bork and Beckmann, 1993). These domains are followed in neuropilin by two domains with significant similarity to many proteins, including the C1 and C2 domains of coagulation factors V and VIII (Toole et al., 1984; Jenny et al., 1987), the milk fat globule

membrane proteins (MFGPs) (Stubbs et al., 1990), and the discoidin domain receptor (DDR) (Johnson et al., 1993; Sanchez et al., 1994). More proximal to the transmembrane region is a MAM domain, a type of motif implicated in protein-protein interactions (Beckmann and Bork, 1993). The cytoplasmic domain of neuropilin is short (40 amino acids) and does not possess obvious motifs, but is highly conserved among *Xenopus*, mouse and chick (Takagi et al., 1995; Kawakami et al., 1996). In the developing nervous systems of these three species, neuropilin is expressed in dynamic fashion by a variety of different classes of axons (including motor and sensory axons) as they project to their targets (e.g., Takagi et al., 1987, 1991, 1995; Kawakami et al., 1996). Neuropilin can promote neurite outgrowth in vitro (Hirata et al., 1993) and forced expression of neuropilin under control of the  $\beta$ -actin promoter in transgenic mice results in axonal defasciculation (Kitsukawa et al., 1995). The forced ectopic expression of neuropilin also leads to abnormalities in development of the heart and limbs, two of the non-neural regions where neuropilin is expressed, which has suggested a role for neuropilin in organogenesis outside the nervous system (Kitsukawa et al., 1995).

We have identified SR1 and SR2 semaphorin receptors with sequence similarity to the neuropilin proteins. The spatiotemporal expression pattern of SR1 is consistent with SR1's role as a SemaIII receptor. In the region of the developing spinal cord, SR1 is most prominently expressed by sensory neurons in the DRG, particularly on their axons in the spinal nerves, the dorsal roots, and the dorsal funiculus and SR1 can also be detected on the growth cones of axons derived from dissociated DRG neurons in culture. The period during which SR1 and neuropilin is expressed by DRG neurons (between E9 and E15.5 in the mouse, decreasing sharply thereafter (Kawakami et al., 1995)) corresponds to the timing of projection of SemaIII-responsive DRG axon projections into the spinal cord. During this period, Sema III is expressed at a high level in the ventral spinal cord and has been implicated as a diffusible chemorepellent that prevents inappropriate targeting of NGF-responsive axons that normally terminate in the dorsal spinal cord (Messersmith et al., 1995; Püschel et al., 1995, 1996; Shepherd et al., 1997). Our in situ hybridization studies suggest that SR1 may be expressed in only some populations of rat DRG cells at E14 – possibly the NGF-responsive neurons, which are SemaIII responsive. In addition to developing DRG axons, several other classes of developing axons are repelled by or collapse in response to SemaIII, including

sympathetic axons (Püschel et al., 1996), spinal motor axons (Shepherd et al., 1996; Varela-Echavarria et al., 1997), and many cranial motor axons such as trochlear, trigeminal motor, glossopharyngeal and vagal axons (Serafini et al., 1996; Varela-Echavarria et al., 1997). All of these axons express SR1.

SR1 also plays a role in mediating actions of SemaIII outside the nervous system. SR1, the neuropilins and SemaIII are expressed in a variety of non-neural tissues, including the developing cardiovascular system and limbs (Takagi et al., 1987, 1991, 1995; Kitsukawa et al., 1995; Püschel et al., 1995; Behar et al., 1996). Ectopic expression of m-neuropilin under control of the  $\beta$ -actin promoter in transgenic mice, in addition to causing sprouting and defasciculation of axons, leads to a variety of morphological abnormalities in non-neural tissues including the presence of excess capillaries and blood vessels, dilation of blood vessels, malformed hearts, and extra digits (Kitsukawa et al., 1995; see also, the defects in axonal, heart and skeletal development seen in SemaIII knock-out mice, Behar et al., 1996).

Our experiments have provided evidence that both the C domain and the semaphorin domain of SemaIII can independently bind SR1. The ability of both poles of the full length SemaIII molecule to bind SR1 could provide an explanation for the data suggesting that full length SemaIII has a higher affinity for SR1 than do either of the individual domains alone, since sequential binding of the two domains of each SemaIII molecule to neighboring SR1 molecules in the cell membrane would result in a higher apparent affinity. This observation indicates that signaling in response to SemaIII might be triggered by dimerization of SR1 molecules brought together by single SemaIII molecules; which is also supported by the observation that AP-S and AP-C, the fusions of AP to the semaphorin domain or the C domain, failed to induce repulsion or to cause collapse of DRG axons in vitro.

SR1 contains at its amino terminus two CUB domains, motifs implicated in protein-protein interactions whose structure is predicted to be an antiparallel  $\beta$ -barrel similar to those in two adhesive domains, immunoglobulin-like domains and fibronectin type III repeats (Bork et al., 1993; Bork and Beckmann, 1993). CUB domains in complement C1r/s appear to mediate calcium-dependent tetrameric complex formation between C1r/s dimers, as well as their association with C1q to form the mature C1 complex (Busby and Ingham, 1988, 1990), whereas a CUB domain in the

metalloproteinase Tolloid (a relative of BMP-1) is suggested from genetic evidence to mediate an interaction with the BMP family member decapentaplegic (Childs and O'Connor, 1994; Finelli et al., 1995). In the central portion of the SR1 molecule, the b1 and b2 domains show homology to protein binding domains of coagulation factors V and VIII (Toole et al., 1984; Jenny et al., 1987), MFGF (Larocca et al., 1991) and two  
5 receptor protein-tyrosine kinases, DDR (Johnson et al., 1993) and Ptk-3 (Sanchez et al., 1994). Finally, SR1 also possesses a MAM domain, a ~170 amino acid module found in diverse transmembrane proteins (Beckmann and Bork, 1993), which has been suggested to mediate homophilic interactions (Zondag et al., 1995). We found that a truncated form of SR1 which lacks the amino terminal-most 264 amino acids retains the ability to bind  
10 SemaIII-AP, indicating that at least one of the semaphorin and C domains of SemaIII may interact with domains b1 or b2 or the MAM domain of SR1. SemaIII may also modulate the interactions of SR1 with other SR1 binding partner. In the repulsion assay the most obvious effect of Sema III is the steering away of DRG axons from a local source of SemaIII, rather than a change in fasciculation patterns (Messersmith et al, 1995).  
15 Furthermore, individual growth cones can be induced to collapse in vitro in response to SemaIII (Luo et al., 1993) in a SR1-dependent fashion, indicating a distinct signaling pathway involving SR1 that can be triggered by SemaIII.

The semaphorin family comprises over 20 proteins, secreted and transmembrane, which have been divided into five subfamilies based on sequence and structural similarity  
20 (reviewed by Tessier-Lavigne and Goodman, 1996; Kolodkin, 1996). We have found that the secreted semaphorins SemaA, SemaE and SemaIV, which belong to the same subfamily as SemaIII, can all bind SR1, suggesting promiscuity in interactions between SR1 and members of this subfamily of the semaphorin family. The bewildering diversity of semaphorin proteins may mask an underlying simplicity in interactions of these  
25 proteins and their receptors, much as the diversity of Eph receptors and ephrin ligands masks simpler binding relations, in which GPI-anchored ligands of the ephrin-A subclass interact primarily and promiscuously with EphA class receptors, and ligands of the ephrin-B subclass interact primarily and promiscuously with EphB class receptors (Gale et al.; 1996; Eph Nomenclature Committee, 1997).

30 Experimental procedures: Construction and expression of AP fusion proteins

To produce a Sema III-AP fusion protein, the cDNA encoding full-length Sema III

was amplified by PCR and subcloned into APTag-1 (Flanagan and Leder, 1990). From the resulting plasmid, the fragment encoding both Sema III and AP was then transferred to the expression vector pCEP4 (Invitrogen), and used to transfect 293-EBNA cells (Invitrogen). A cell line stably expressing Sema-AP was established after selection with geneticin and hygromycin. Cells were grown to confluence and then cultured in Optimen medium (BRL) for 3 days. The conditioned medium was collected and partially purified using a Centriprep-100 device (Amicon). A construct encoding the ectodomain of SR1 (amino acids 1 to 857) fused to AP was similarly made in pCEP4 and used to derived a stable cell line. Conditioned medium from this line was prepared in the same way.

For other AP fusion proteins, sequences encoding the Sema domain and Ig domain (amino acids 25 to 654), the Sema domain alone (amino acids 25 to 585), a truncated Sema domain (amino acids 25 to 526), the Ig domain and C-domain together (amino acids 586 to 755), or the C-domain alone (amino acids 655 to 755) were amplified by PCR, fused to the sequence encoding AP, and subcloned into cloning sites after the Ig<sub>κ</sub>-chain signal sequence of the expression vector pSecTag B (Invitrogen). These resulting constructs were transiently transfected into Cos-1 or Cos-7 cells with Lipofectamine (GIBCO BRL). Conditioned media were collected as described above.

#### Expression library construction and screening

80 mg of DRG tissue was dissected from two litters of E14 rat embryos (with kind help of K. Wang) and frozen on dry ice. mRNA was isolated from these rat DRGs using a QuickPrep mRNA purification kit (Pharmacia), and used to generate cDNA using a Stratagene cDNA synthesis kit according to manufacturer's instructions, except that the cDNA was size-fractionated using a DNA Size Fractionation Column (GIBCO BRL). Fractions containing cDNA larger than 500 bp were collected and ligated to the EcoRI-XhoI sites of the COS cell expression vector pMT21 (Genetics Institute). Ligated DNA was ethanol precipitated, resuspended in water at 10 ng/μl, electroporated into SURE 2 supercompetent cells (Stratagene) (1 μl DNA to 40 μl bacteria), and the resulting transformants were divided into pools of ~ 1000 to 2000 colonies.

To screen the library, DNA was extracted from the bacteria in each pool using the SNAP miniprep kit (Invitrogen) and transiently transfected into COS-1 cells in six wells plates with lipofectamine (GIBCO BRL). After 48 hr, the cells were washed once with Hank's balanced salt solution (HBHA, Cheng and Flanagan, 1994), and then incubated in

HBHA containing 50-100 ng/ml SemaIII-AP fusion protein for 75 min at room temperature. Plates were washed in HBHA six times, fixed with acetone-formaldehyde, then washed twice in HBS as described by Cheng and Flanagan (1994). Plates were kept in a 65°C incubator for 2 hr to inactivate the endogenous alkaline phosphatase activity in COS cells. The cells in the plates were stained for 2-6 hr in AP buffer containing the AP substrate BCIP and NBT (GIBCO BRL) as described previously by Cheng and Flanagan

5 (1994). Staining of the cells was monitored using a dissecting microscope.

After identification of a positive pool, 10 ng of DNA from the pool was transfected into DH5 $\alpha$  competent cells and the transformants were subdivided into subpools of 200-300 colonies. These subpools were rescreened as described above, and a

10 positive subpool subdivided further through two more rounds until a single positive plasmid (p28) was isolated. The insert DNA in the p28 plasmid was sequenced from both strands using a Licor (L4000) automated sequencer as well as by <sup>33</sup>P cycle sequencing.

#### Human cDNA library screening

A search of the human expressed sequence tag (EST) databases with the sequence

15 of rat SR1 (p28) revealed many short sequences with homology to its middle portion. An EST clone (Genbank accession number R61632) was obtained from Genome System Inc. and used as a probe to screen a human fetal brain cDNA library (Stratagene) at high stringency, leading to the isolation of four overlapping cDNAs covering the full-length coding region of human SR1.

#### In situ hybridization

Cryostat sections (10  $\mu$ m) were made from the brachial region of E14 rat embryos prefixed with 4% paraformaldehyde (PFA). In situ hybridization of these sections was performed as described by Schaeren-Wiemers and Gerfin-Moser (1993) and Kennedy et al (1994). A 1285 bp fragment including 490 bp of 5'-untranslated region and 795 bp of

25 5' SR1 coding region was released by Pst I digestion of the p28 plasmid and subcloned into pBluescript (Stratagene). Antisense and sense RNA probes were transcribed in the presence of digoxigenin-UTP (Boehringer Mannheim) using T7 and T3 polymerases as recommended by the manufacturer.

#### Cell surface binding and kinetic analysis

To examine the binding of SemaIII-AP to dissociated DRG cells, DRGs dissected

30 from E14 or E18 rat embryos were digested with 0.25% of trypsin for 10 min at 37°C and

further dissociated by trituration with a fire-polished pipette. After removing the undissociated tissue clumps by precipitation, dissociated cells were collected by spinning at 430 x g for 5 min, then cultured in eight-well chamber slides at 37°C in 5% CO<sub>2</sub> for 20 hr in F12/N3 medium (Tessier-Lavigne et al., 1988) containing 0.5% fetal calf serum (FCS) and 25 ng/ml 2.5S NGF ((Bioproducts for Science Inc.). To examine binding activity, cells were incubated with HBHA buffer containing the indicated recombinant protein for 90 min, followed by washing, fixing, heating, and staining as described above.

293-EBNA cells stably expressing the full-length rat SR1 protein were established by transfection of a pCEP4-SR1 plasmid and selection with geneticin and hygromycin. The equilibrium-binding experiments were performed essentially as described (Flanagan and Leder, 1990; Cheng and Flanagan, 1994) using control 293-EBNA cells or SR1-expressing 293-EBNA cells cultured on six-well plates precoated with poly-D-lysine.

#### Generation of antibodies to SemaIII and SR1

For Western blotting studies on SemaIII, purified AP-S, a fusion of AP to the Sema domain of SemaIII, was used to raise a rabbit anti-serum. For function-blocking studies on SR1, a 1775 bp DNA fragment encoding amino acids 265 to 857 of SR1 was PCR amplified and subcloned into a bacterial expression vector pQE-9 (Qiagen) for the generation in E. Coli of a fusion protein comprising six histidine residues at its amino terminus. The His-tagged SR1 was expressed in XL1-Blue cells and purified according to manufacturer's instructions, and used to raise a rabbit anti-SR1 antiserum.

Immunoglobulins in the anti-SR1 or preimmune sera were purified on protein A-Agarose (GIBCO BRL) columns. After application of the sera to the columns, the columns were washed first with 15 bed-volumes of 100 mM Tris (pH 8.0) and then with another 20 bed-volumes of 10 mM Tris (pH 8.0), then eluted with 5 bed volumes of 50 mM glycine (pH 3.0). The eluates from the columns were immediately neutralized by addition of 1/10 volume of 1 M Tris (pH 8.0), followed by concentration on a Centricon-10 device (Amicon). To deplete anti-SR1 antibodies from the antiserum, an equal volume of nickle-agarose beads was incubated with (or, for control, without) purified His-SR1 protein (1 mg/ml) at 4°C for 4 hr. After washing three times with F12 medium, the beads were incubated at 4°C for 3 hr with an equal volume of anti-SR1 serum. The supernatants were collected and then subjected to protein A-agarose affinity purification as described above.



#### Immunoprecipitation and Western analysis

To detect AP or AP fusion proteins by Western blotting, aliquots of the concentrated conditioned media were resolved by SDS-PAGE (8% gel). After transfer to nitrocellulose (Amersham), the proteins were probed with rabbit anti-AP antibody (DAKO). The blot was developed with BCIP and NBT as the substrate.

5 To detect an interaction between SR1 and SemaIII, 100  $\mu$ l protein A-agarose beads (GIBCO BRL) were first incubated with 5  $\mu$ g of anti-AP monoclonal antibody (Medix Biotech) in IP buffer (20 mM Hepes, pH 7.0, 100 mM NaCl, 1 mM EDTA, 1 mM DTT, and 0.02% NP-40) at 4°C for 2 hr. After washing three times with 1 ml of IP buffer, half of the beads (50  $\mu$ l) were incubated with 2  $\mu$ g of Kit-AP (Flanagan and Leder, 10 1990) or SR1-AP protein (containing the entire SR1 ectodomain) at 4°C for another 2 hr. Beads conjugated with recombinant proteins were then washed three times with IP buffer, and resuspended into 40  $\mu$ l IP buffer containing 2  $\mu$ g of myc-tagged Sema III protein. After the mixtures were incubated at 4°C for 3 hr, the beads were washed six times with 1 ml IP buffer. The bound proteins were released by boiling the beads in 50  $\mu$ l SDS-  
15 containing sample buffer and analyzed by SDS-PAGE (8% gel) and Western blotting with a monoclonal antibody (9E10) against a C-terminal Myc-epitope tag.

#### Immunohistochemistry

For immunostaining to detect the expression of SR1 in E14 rat spinal cord, cryostat sections (10  $\mu$ m) from unfixed frozen embryos were collected and fixed with  
20 acetone for 5 min. The staining was performed with preimmune serum (1:500), or anti-SR1 serum (1:500) as the primary antibody and biotinylated goat anti-rabbit Ig (5 ng/ml, Biorad) as the secondary antibody. Diaminobenzidine (Sigma) was used as a chromogen, with signal enhancement by a Vectastain Elite ABC kit (Vector). For staining of cultured cells, E14 rat DRG were cultured as above for 20 hr, incubated with the anti-SR1  
25 antiserum or preimmune serum (1/500 dilution) for 1 hr at room temperature, washed 3 times, fixed with methanol, and the bound antibody was visualized using a Cy3-conjugated secondary antibody (Jackson Immunological Laboratories).

#### Collapse assay

The collapse assay was performed essentially as described by Raper and  
30 Kapfhammer (1990) and Luo et al. (1993), with minor modifications. In brief, DRG explants were dissected from E14 rat embryos, and cultured at 37°C in 5% CO<sub>2</sub> for 16-

20 hr on six-well plates precoated with poly-D-lysine (Sigma) and laminin (Becton Dickinson Labware) in F12/N3 medium containing 0.5% FCS and 25 ng/ml 2.5 S NGF. Small volumes of concentrated conditioned medium containing AP, SemaIII-AP, or SemaIII-myc were gently added into the culture medium, and the cultures were kept at 37°C for 1 hr. The explants were fixed with 4% PFA in PBS containing 10% sucrose for 15 min, then incubated with PHTX (PBS / 1% heat-inactivated goat serum / 1% Triton X-100) for 15 min. The explants were then stained with 2 µg/ml Rhodamine-Phalloidin (Molecular Probes) for 30 min, washed, and mounted with Fluoromount G (Fisher). As a control, aliquots of L-α-lysophosphatidic acid (LPA, Sigma) were added into the cultures at a final concentration of 1 µM (Jalink et al., 1994) and the cultures were incubated at 37°C for 3 min prior to fixation and staining. To examine the effect of preimmune or anti-SR1 antisera, aliquots of each antiserum were added into the explant cultures, which were kept at 37°C for 30 min prior to the addition of SemaIII protein or LPA.

#### Repulsion assay

The repulsion assay was essentially as previously described (Messersmith et al., 1995). In brief, E14 rat DRG explants were dissected and embedded in collagen gels with control 293 EBNA cells or 293 EBNA cells expressing SemaIII-AP. The indicated amount of antibodies were included into the culture medium (F12/N3 medium containing 0.5% FCS and 25 ng/ml 2.5 S NGF). After incubation at 37°C for 40 hr, the explants were fixed with 4% PFA in PBS for 2 hr, and followed by immunostaining with a neurofilament-specific antibody (NF-M, 1:1500; Lee et al., 1987) and a horseradish peroxidase-conjugated secondary antibody (Boehringer-Mannheim; 1:250) as described (Kennedy et al., 1994; Messersmith et al., 1995). The quantification of neurite outgrowth was performed as described (Messersmith et al., 1995).

#### Identification of Neuropilin-2

The extracellular domain of neuropilin-1 is comprised of several predicted structural domains: two CUB motifs (domains a1 and a2), two domains of homology to coagulation factors V and VIII (domains b1 and b2) and a MAM domain (domain c) (Takagi et al., 1991; Kawakami et al., 1996) (Figure 1 and 2a). To determine whether neuropilin-1 is a member of a family of related molecules, we searched for relatives by reverse transcription-PCR (RT-PCR) using three sets of degenerate forward primers (5.1, 5.2 and 5.3) and three sets of degenerate reverse primers (3.1, 3.2, and 3.3). The primers

were designed based on the sequences conserved among domain a2 and other CUB domain proteins (primer set 5.1), domains b1 and/or b2 and coagulation factors V and VIII (primer sets 5.2, 5.3 and 3.1), domain c and other MAM domain proteins (primer set 3.2), or a sequence in the cytoplasmic domain that is highly conserved among neuropilin homologues from different species (primer set 3.3) (see Experimental Procedures).

5 Sequences were amplified from whole E11 mouse embryo mRNA and adult mouse brain mRNA using all pairwise combinations of 5' and 3' primer sets (except 5.3 and 3.1). In all cases, products of the size expected for neuropilin-1 were amplified and subcloned. More than a dozen cDNAs for each pair of primer sets were sequenced, and in all cases mouse *neuropilin-1* sequences were recovered. In addition, several of the cDNAs  
10 obtained by RT-PCR using primer sets 5.2 (b1 domain, KEWQVD) and 3.3 (cytoplasmic domain, ENYNFE) encoded overlapping sequences that were related but not identical to a portion of the *neuropilin-1* sequence. These sequences were extended in both the 5' and 3' directions using a combination of cDNA library screening and RACE (rapid amplification of cDNA ends) (see Experimental Procedures).

15 From these experiments, the full length sequence of a new neuropilin-1-related molecule was assembled (Figure 3), which has been named neuropilin-2. By screening the expressed sequence tag (EST) data bases, we were also able to assemble the sequences of several human ESTs to predict the sequence of human neuropilin-2, which shares high homology (90% identity) with that of mouse neuropilin-2. The overall  
20 structure predicted for neuropilin-2 is identical to that of neuropilin-1, with all the same functional domains (Figure 4A). At the amino acid level, the sequence of neuropilin-2 is 44% identical to that of neuropilin-1, in both mouse and human. The homology is distributed over the entire length of the proteins, with highest homology in the transmembrane domain.

25 In the course of these experiments (see Experimental Procedures), we also discovered evidence for the existence of alternative forms of neuropilin-2 which may arise by alternative splicing. First, an alternate form with a divergent carboxy terminus was identified, which we have named neuropilin-2(b0) (we will use the names neuropilin-2 and neuropilin-2(a0) interchangeably to refer to the original isoform). The sequence of  
30 neuropilin-2(b0) diverges from that of neuropilin-2(a0) at amino acid 809, between the MAM domain and the transmembrane domain of neuropilin-2(a0) (Figure 4C).

Neuropilin-2(b0) is predicted from hydrophobicity analysis to have a transmembrane domain, followed by a cytoplasmic domain of similar length to that in neuropilin-2(a0), but these two domains are highly divergent from those of neuropilin-2(a0), sharing only 10% identity. An expressed sequence tag (EST) encoding human sequences (346bp fragment) corresponding to a portion of this diverged sequence was also found in the dbEST database (AA25840) (Figure 4C). To test the prediction that neuropilin-2(b0) is a transmembrane protein, we tagged this protein at its carboxyl terminus with a myc-epitope, expressed the tagged construct by transient transfection into COS 7 cells, and examined expression of the tagged protein using monoclonal antibody 9E10 directed against the epitope tag (Evan et al., 1985). Detection of the myc-tag at the carboxyl terminus of neuropilin-2(b0) by immunostaining required detergent permeabilization of the transfected cells, indicating that neuropilin-2 is indeed a transmembrane protein.

In addition, we found other isoforms of neuropilin-2(a0), including isoforms with insertions of 5, 17, or 22 (5+17) amino acids at amino acid 809 in neuropilin-2(a0), i.e. at the site of divergence of the a and b isoforms of neuropilin-2 (Figure 4B). The 22 amino acid insertion is the sum of the 5 and the 17 amino acid insertions (Figure 4B). We term these isoforms neuropilin-2(a5), neuropilin-2(a17) and neuropilin-2(a22). The isoform reported by Kolodkin et al. (1997) appears to be the rat neuropilin-2(a17) isoform. Similarly, we have found an isoform of neuropilin-2(b0) with the very same 5 amino acid insertion at amino acid 809, and which we name neuropilin-2(b5) (Figure 4B). The pattern of combinations of the 5 and 17 amino acid inserts that we have observed in different neuropilin-2 isoforms indicates that these different isoforms arise from splicing in of separate exons encoding the 5 and 17 amino acid stretches.

To determine whether the a and b isoforms of neuropilin-2 show different temporal patterns of expression, we performed RT-PCR using a 5' primer designed to a sequence shared between all neuropilin-2 isoforms, and two 3' primers unique to the sequences in the cytoplasmic domains of neuropilin-2(a) and of neuropilin-2(b) (see Experimental Procedures). Using E11 whole mouse embryo mRNA as a template we found that at E11 only an amplification product corresponding to neuropilin-2(a) could be detected. However, using adult mouse brain mRNA as a template, we detected amplification products corresponding to both neuropilin-2(a) and neuropilin-2(b). Taken together, these results indicate that different isoforms of neuropilin-2 might arise by

alternative splicing and that this splicing are regulated in a time-dependent or a cell type-dependent fashion.

*Neuropilin-2* is expressed by specific classes of developing neurons. To determine whether neuropilin-2, like neuropilin, is a candidate for a receptor involved in axonal growth or guidance, we examined by in situ hybridization whether *neuropilin-2* mRNA is expressed by embryonic neurons during the period of axonal extension. Given the large number of isoforms of neuropilin-2 that appear to exist, we decided in this first survey to use a probe corresponding to sequences that extend from domain b2 through the cytoplasmic domain of neuropilin-2(a0) (see Experimental Procedures). Most of this probe corresponds to sequences that are shared between all isoforms.

Spinal cord. We first examined the pattern of expression of *neuropilin-2* in the region of the developing mouse spinal cord during the period of initial extension of axons of motor and sensory neurons (from E9.5), at the level of the forelimbs. This pattern was highly dynamic. *Neuropilin-2* mRNA was detected in the ventral spinal cord of E9.5 embryos, including the region of developing motoneurons. Expression was also strong in the floor plate and in tissue adjacent to the neural tube, including the somites and prospective dorsal root ganglia (DRGs) but not the notochord. Between E10.5 and E13.5 we compared the expression of *neuropilin-2* to that of *neuropilin-1*, which has already been described (Kawakami et al., 1996). By E10.5, the level of neuropilin-2 expression had increased in the spinal cord. The whole ventral half of the spinal cord including the floor plate was heavily labeled, but expression was also strong in cells localized in the lateral margin of the dorsal aspect of the spinal cord, which may include commissural neuron cell bodies. *Neuropilin-1* expression was also detected in the ventral spinal cord but only in motoneurons, and was very weak or absent from the floor and roof plates. *Neuropilin-2* and *neuropilin-1* mRNAs were also coexpressed in prospective DRGs, although *neuropilin-2* expression was in addition high in non-neural tissues surrounding the spinal cord. A similar pattern of *neuropilin-2* expression was observed at E11.5. At E13.5, *neuropilin-2* expression had decreased and was now restricted to the ventral portion of the spinal cord. Both *neuropilins* were still expressed in motoneurons, but *neuropilin-2*-expressing cells were found throughout in the entire ventral spinal cord whereas the expression pattern of *neuropilin-1* was more restricted. In addition, *neuropilin-1* was now strongly expressed in the dorsal spinal cord and in the DRGs,

whereas *neuropilin-2* expression in the DRGs was very weak, and only just above background level. Weak expression of *neuropilin-1* was also detected in the floor plate at this stage, but contrary to *neuropilin-2*, it was absent from the roof plate. Expression of *neuropilin-2* at E15.5 was unchanged in the spinal cord, though no expression was detectable in DRGs at this stage.

5           Sympathetic ganglia. As early as E11.5, *neuropilin-2* was detected in the ganglia of the sympathetic chain. This expression was more intense by E13.5, and had slightly decreased by E15.5. At this stage *neuropilin-2* mRNA could also be detected in neurons of the superior cervical ganglion. Expression was also observed in the region of the enteric nervous system.

10           Olfactory system. High level *neuropilin-2* expression was detected in all components of the olfactory system. Intense staining was observed at E13.5 and E15.5 in the vomeronasal organ, as well as in the accessory olfactory bulb, its target territory in the forebrain. *Neuropilin-1* is not expressed in the accessory olfactory system (Kawakami et al., 1996).

15           By E15.5, the olfactory epithelium strongly expressed *neuropilin-2*, but this expression was not homogenous, being higher rostrally. A high level of *neuropilin-2* mRNA was observed in the anterior olfactory nucleus and in the telencephalic regions interconnected to the olfactory bulb, such as the amygdala, the piriform cortex and the entorhinal cortex.

20           Neocortex. *Neuropilin-2* expression in the cortex was first detected around E13.5, and was restricted to the intermediate zone of the ventral and lateral regions of the cortex. The mesenchymal cells covering the cortex also showed high level expression of *neuropilin-2*. By E15.5 the staining was still confined to the intermediate zone, and was stronger in its lower portion. At birth, *neuropilin-2* expression was no longer detected in  
25           the cortex, with the exception of the cingulate cortex.

          Hippocampal formation. The pattern of expression of *neuropilin-2* was particularly interesting in the components of the hippocampal formation. *Neuropilin-2* could be detected as early as E13.5 in the hippocampus, and by E15.5 expression was evident in both the dentate gyrus and in cells of CA3 and CA1 fields. The hybridization  
30           signal was uninterrupted and formed a continuum with *neuropilin-2* expressing cells in the intermediate zone of the neocortex. By P0, expression of *neuropilin-2* was still very

high in granule cells of the dentate gyrus, the hilus, and in the pyramidal cell layer, intermediate zone, and in the interneurons of the CA3-CA1 fields. Expression was also observed in the subiculum but not the presubiculum or the parasubiculum. At this stage, *neuropilin-2* expression was also very intense in most of the brain regions that project to the hippocampus. The neurons of the entorhinal cortex which project massively through the so-called perforant pathway to the dentate gyrus, the hippocampus and the subiculum, expressed *neuropilin-2*. Cells in the septal region (medial septum, diagonal band of Broca), another major source of afferent fibers to the hippocampal formation, also strongly expressed *neuropilin-2* at E15.5 and at birth.

Visual system. At E11.5, *neuropilin-2* was very highly expressed in the mesenchyme surrounding the eye-cup and the optic nerve, but was absent from the retina. At E15.5, low expression of *neuropilin-2* mRNA was detected in the ganglion cell layer, and diffuse expression was observed in the superior colliculus, one of the targets of retinal axons. By P0, *neuropilin-2* was very highly expressed in the most superficial layers of the superior colliculus, and at a lower level in the other layers. Expression stopped abruptly at the boundary between superior and inferior colliculus. Expression was not observed in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the thalamus at birth.

Thalamus. *Neuropilin-2* was also expressed at birth in several thalamic nuclei such as the medial habenula.

Cerebellum. *Neuropilin-2* expression was detected as early as E13.5 in the cerebellar primordium, and increased in level by E15.5. At P0, *neuropilin-2* was expressed in subsets of deep nuclei neurons as well as in stripes of Purkinje cells. *Neuropilin-1*, in contrast, is not expressed in the cerebellum (Kawakami et al., 1996).

Hindbrain nuclei. *Neuropilin-2* was detected at E15.5 and at birth (P0), in several branchiomotor nuclei, such as the trigeminal, facial and hypoglossal motor nuclei, but not in the dorsal motor nucleus of the vagus. We have not determined when expression in these nuclei starts. Lower levels of expression were observed in the regions of the inferior olive and vestibular nuclei. Expression was not detected in the pons, a region known to express *neuropilin-1* at high level (Kawakami et al., 1996).

Expression of *neuropilin-2* in non-neural tissues. In addition to its expression in the CNS, *neuropilin-2* was also detected in many non-neural tissues. At E10.5 it was expressed in the limb bud in restricted areas in the regions of the dorsal and ventral

muscle masses. Later on, expression was also observed in the developing bones, in particular in the vertebrae, ribs and digits. Expression of *neuropilin-2* was also observed in several muscles such as the back muscles and the tongue, and the strongest expression was observed in the region of the smooth muscles of the gut. Expression was also observed in the intestinal epithelium, as well as in cells in the kidney, the submandibular gland, the lung, the whisker follicles of the snout, and in the inner ear. In contrast to *neuropilin-1* (Kawakami et al., 1996), *neuropilin-2* expression was not detected in the heart or in capillaries, but was found in the dorsal aorta.

Different binding patterns of neuropilin-1 and neuropilin-2 to different semaphorin family members. To test whether neuropilin-2, like neuropilin-1, is also a receptor for Sema III, we transiently expressed neuropilin-1, neuropilin-2(a0), -2(a5), -2(a22) and -2(b5) in COS-7 cells, for use in binding experiments. We were able to detect expression of neuropilin-1 and the different isoforms of neuropilin-2 in COS cells by immunostaining using either a polyclonal antibody against neuropilin-1 (He and Tessier-Lavigne, 1997) or monoclonal antibody 9E10 against the myc-tag at the carboxy terminus of all the neuropilin-2 isoforms. Western blot analysis showed that neuropilin-2 isoforms expressed in COS cells had the expected size of ~120kDa. To test for interactions with Sema III, we used a chimeric molecule in which Sema III was fused at its carboxy terminus to the histochemical reporter alkaline phosphatase (Sema III-AP: He and Tessier-Lavigne, 1997). Partially purified conditioned medium containing Sema III-AP was incubated with COS cells expressing neuropilins, and bound protein was detected by alkaline phosphatase histochemistry. As expected, Sema III-AP bound cells expressing neuropilin-1 (He and Tessier-Lavigne, 1997), and the alkaline phosphatase protein (AP) itself did not bind mock-transfected cells, cells expressing neuropilin-1, or any of the neuropilin-2 isoforms. Surprisingly, none of the isoforms of neuropilin-2 tested showed any detectable binding of Sema III-AP. We considered the possibility that neuropilin-2 binds the C terminal domain of Sema III and that the absence of binding was an artifact resulting from fusion of AP to the carboxy terminal portion of Sema III, masking the binding site. To address this possibility, we made use of a chimeric molecule in which AP is fused to the amino terminus of C domain of Sema III (AP-C: He and Tessier-Lavigne, 1997). The AP-C protein bound cells expressing neuropilin-1 but not cells expressing any of the neuropilin-2 isoforms. Thus, the absence of binding of full length



Sema III-AP to cells expressing the different neuropilin-2 isoforms reflects a bona fide absence of binding of Sema III to neuropilin-2.

Since Sema III itself does not appear to bind neuropilin-2, we wondered whether neuropilin-2 might be a receptor for other members of the semaphorin family. Sema III is a member of a subfamily of structurally-related molecules within the semaphorin family that includes the members Sema E/Collapsin-3 (Luo et al., 1995; Püschel et al., 1995), Sema IV/Sema 3F (Sekido et al., 1996; Roche et al., 1996; Xiang et al., 1996), Sema A/Sema V (Sekido et al., 1996), and Sema H. Like Sema III, all of these proteins are secreted proteins possessing a semaphorin domain, an immunoglobulin domain and a basic carboxy terminal domain (Püschel et al., 1995; Luo et al., 1995). We therefore examined whether two of these molecules, Sema E and Sema IV, are ligands for neuropilin-1 and/or neuropilin-2. In addition, we tested another secreted semaphorin, *Drosophila* Sema II (Kolodkin et al., 1993), which is more distantly related in sequence, as well as a more divergent semaphorin, the transmembrane Sema VIa (Zhou, et al 1997). As for Sema III, we tested the ability of COS cells expressing neuropilin-1 or neuropilin-2 to bind chimeric molecules in which alkaline phosphatase was fused to Sema E, Sema IV, *Drosophila* D-Sema II or the ectodomain of Sema VIa (see Experimental Procedures). These AP fusion proteins were presented to the cells in the form of partially purified conditioned media from cells expressing each of the proteins; media were matched for AP activity. We found that both neuropilin and different isoforms of neuropilin-2 expressing cells bound Sema E-AP and Sema IV-AP. In contrast, neither neuropilin-1 nor any of the neuropilin-2 isoforms expressed in COS cells showed detectable binding to the AP fusions with D-Sema II or the Sema VIa ectodomain. In control experiments, we found that Sema E-AP and Sema IV-AP did not bind mock-transfected COS cells or COS cells expressing the netrin-1 receptor DCC.

We estimated the binding affinity of the AP fusions of Sema III, Sema E and Sema IV to cells expressing neuropilin-1 or neuropilin-2 in equilibrium binding experiments. For these experiments, we used the  $\alpha 5$  isoform of neuropilin-2. Specific binding curves of these molecules showed saturation and could be fitted with the Hill equation (Fig. 5A-5C). The estimated dissociation constants ( $K_d$ ) for Sema E binding to neuropilin-1 and neuropilin-2 were 5 nM and 18 nM, respectively. Those for Sema IV binding to neuropilin-1 and neuropilin-2 were 30 nM and 5 nM, respectively. No

detectable binding of Sema III to neuropilin-2 expressing cells was detected, while the estimated Kd for Sema III binding to neuropilin-1 was 0.325 nM (see also He and Tessier-Lavigne, 1997). Similar Kd values were obtained using the b5 isoform of neuropilin-2 and the degree of binding of different semaphorins to cells all isoforms tested appeared similar.

5           Dynamic expression of *neuropilin-2* complementary to that of *neuropilin-1*. The specific pattern of expression of *neuropilin-2* indicates the involvement of members of the Sema III subfamily other than Sema III itself in the guidance of a variety of different axonal classes, in particular in the spinal cord, olfactory system, and hippocampus.

10           In the spinal cord, commissural axons are guided along a dorso-ventral trajectory at least partly in response to the diffusible chemoattractant netrin-1 (Serafini et al., 1996). *Neuropilin-2* transcripts are detected in the region of commissural neuron cell bodies, indicating that commissural neurons express *neuropilin-2*. Since *Sema E* is expressed in the ventral spinal cord (Püschel et al., 1995), this semaphorin might contribute to the guidance of commissural axons. Our in situ hybridization studies also indicate that  
15           different motoneuron populations express different complements of neuropilins, and therefore might respond differentially to different secreted semaphorins expressed in the periphery (Püschel et al., 1995; Wright et al., 1995; Giger et al., 1996). Thus, different semaphorins can contribute to patterning the projections of motor axons to distinct peripheral targets (Tsushida et al., 1994). The olfactory system is another site of  
20           significant *neuropilin-2* expression, suggesting a role for secreted semaphorins distinct from Sema III in guidance in this system. Axons from the olfactory bulb are known to be repelled by an unidentified septum-derived chemorepellent (Pini, 1993). *Neuropilin-2* transcripts are expressed in the region of the cell bodies of origin of these axons in the bulb, indicating that a secreted semaphorin can function as a septal-derived  
25           chemorepellent. Another interesting finding is that *neuropilin-2* expression in the olfactory epithelium (presumably by primary olfactory neurons) is not uniform, indicating that secreted semaphorins can play a role in differential guidance of different complements of primary olfactory axons, contributing to the creation of an olfactory map.

30           *Neuropilins* are also expressed in the sites of origin of afferent projections to the hippocampus. Afferents to the hippocampus are known to be topographically organized,

with septal, hippocampal, and entorhinal axons projecting to distinct dendritic locations on granule and pyramidal neurons (Paxinos 1995). *Neuropilin-1* and *-2* are expressed by the septal and hippocampal neurons, whereas only *neuropilin-2* is expressed by entorhinal neurons. *Sema E* and *Sema IV* are highly expressed in the hippocampus (Püschel et al., 1995; Sekido et al., 1996), and these semaphorins can therefore contribute to the

5 patterning of hippocampal afferent projections as well.

Finally, the observation that *neuropilin-2* is expressed in many non-neuronal tissues also indicates the involvement of semaphorins other than Sema III in organogenesis outside the nervous system. A role for secreted semaphorins in tumor suppression is indicated by the fact that *neuropilin-2* is expressed in the lung, since *Sema IV* and *Sema A/V* map to a region of chromosome 3p that is frequently deleted in small

10 cell lung cancer, and which is thought to contain a tumor suppressor gene for lung cancer (Roche et al., 1996; Sekido et al., 1996; Xiang et al., 1996).

#### Experimental Procedures: Isolation of neuropilin-2 and its splice variants

Six sets of fully degenerate oligonucleotides were used to perform RT-PCR using

15 pfu polymerase (Stratagene) on mRNA isolated from E11 whole mouse embryo and adult mouse brain. Primers were designed to conserved amino acid sequences in the a2 domain of neuropilin, the b1 domain, the b2 domain, the MAM domain and the cytoplasmic domain. For each of the reactions, DNA bands of the size expected for neuropilin-1 were excised, and the gel purified DNA was subjected to secondary PCR amplification using

20 the same primers but with an EcoR I site at the 5' terminus of forward primers and an Xba I site in the reverse primers. The PCR products were cloned into pBluescript KS(-) and sequenced. From one of these reactions, a novel sequence corresponding to neuropilin-2 was isolated (see Results). A 1.2kb fragment of *neuropilin-2* was used as a probe to screen an adult mouse brain gt11 lambda phage library (Clontech). Partial cDNA

25 fragments isolated in this way corresponded to two presumptive differential splicing isoforms, the a and b forms, with or without the 5, 17 and 22 amino acid insertions (Figure 4). In order to obtain a full length cDNA, 5' RACE was performed on cDNA isolated from E11 mouse whole embryo and adult mouse brain. The 5'-RACE products were cloned into pBluescript KS(-) with 5' Not I and 3' Xho I sites, and sequenced.

30 cDNAs containing the entire coding regions of the a and b isoforms of neuropilin-2 were assembled, with and without various combinations of the 5, 17 and 22 amino acid

insertions (see Results).

In situ hybridization. A 1200 nucleotide fragment of neuropilin-2 was used to generate digoxigenin (DIG)-labeled and <sup>35</sup>S-labeled antisense and sense RNA probes. In situ hybridization was performed on vibratome sections of P0 mouse brain with the DIG-labeled probe, and using the radioactive probe on cryosections taken at various stages  
5 between E9.5 and P0. The in situ hybridization procedures using digoxigenin-labeled probes were as described previously (Chédotal et al., 1996), and procedure using radioactive probes was as described by Messersmith et al. (1995).

Plasmid construction. The coding regions of neuropilin-2 of alternative splicing forms, deleted of their signal sequences, were subcloned into the expression vector  
10 pSecTag-A (Invitrogen) in the Hind III (5'-end) and Xba I (3'-end) sites and transiently transfected into COS 7 cells using Lipofectamine (GIBCO BRL). Expression of neuropilin-2 isoforms was detected by immunocytochemistry and Western analysis using monoclonal antibody 9E10 (to the myc tag at the C terminus of the neuropilin-2 isoforms).

15 The semaphorin III-AP fusion protein was described previously (He and Tessier-Lavigne, 1997). The mouse Sema E clone was obtained by PCR from P0 mouse brain cDNAs, using the PCR primers. The amplified band was subcloned into the expression vector, APTag-4 vector which a sequence coding for secreted alkaline phosphatase. The human Sema IV clone was subcloned in pSecTag-A (Invitrogen), which also contains the  
20 secreted alkaline phosphatase.

Semaphorin-AP fusion protein binding assay. The semaphorin-AP fusion protein binding experiments was as described by Cheng and Flanagan (1994), with the exception that in order to reduce background binding, 2 µg/ml of heparin was included in the binding mixture. Briefly, neuropilin-1 and neuropilin-2 expression constructs were  
25 transiently expressed in COS 7 cells as described above. After 48 hours of transfection, expressing cells were rinsed with HBHA buffer (Hank's balanced salt solution with 20 mM HEPES pH 7.0, 0.05% sodium azide) (Cheng and Flanagan, 1994). Concentrated supernatant containing semaphorin-AP fusion proteins in the presence of 20 mM HEPES and 0.05 % of sodium azide was incubated with expressing COS cells at room  
30 temperature for 75 minutes, followed by heat inactivation of endogenous alkaline phosphatase, washing, and color development as described by Cheng and Flanagan

(1994).

Protocol for high throughput SR-SemaIII binding assay.

A. Reagents:

- Neutralite Avidin: 20 µg/ml in PBS.
- Blocking buffer: 5% BSA, 0.5% Tween 20 in PBS; 1 hour at room temperature.
- Assay Buffer: 100 mM KCl, 20 mM HEPES pH 7.6, 1 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 1% glycerol, 0.5% NP-40, 50 mM β-mercaptoethanol, 1 mg/ml BSA, cocktail of protease inhibitors.
- <sup>32</sup>P SR polypeptide 10x stock: 10<sup>-8</sup> - 10<sup>-6</sup> M "cold" SR polypeptide specific SR domain supplemented with 200,000-250,000 cpm of labeled SR (Beckman counter). Place in the 4°C microfridge during screening.

- Protease inhibitor cocktail (1000X): 10 mg Trypsin Inhibitor (BMB # 109894), 10 mg Aprotinin (BMB # 236624), 25 mg Benzamidine (Sigma # B-6506), 25 mg Leupeptin (BMB # 1017128), 10 mg APMSF (BMB # 917575), and 2mM NaVO<sub>3</sub> (Sigma # S-6508) in 10 ml of PBS.

- SemaIII: 10<sup>-7</sup> - 10<sup>-5</sup> M biotinylated SemaIII in PBS.

B. Preparation of assay plates:

- Coat with 120 µl of stock N-Avidin per well overnight at 4°C.
- Wash 2 times with 200 µl PBS.
- Block with 150 µl of blocking buffer.
- Wash 2 times with 200 µl PBS.

C. Assay:

- Add 40 µl assay buffer/well.
- Add 10 µl compound or extract.
- Add 10 µl <sup>32</sup>P-SR (20-25,000 cpm/0.1-10 pmoles/well = 10<sup>-9</sup> - 10<sup>-7</sup> M final conc).
- Shake at 25°C for 15 minutes.
- Incubate additional 45 minutes at 25°C.
- Add 40 µM biotinylated SemaIII (0.1-10 pmoles/40 ul in assay buffer)
- Incubate 1 hour at room temperature.
- Stop the reaction by washing 4 times with 200 µM PBS.
- Add 150 µM scintillation cocktail.
- Count in Topcount.

D. Controls for all assays (located on each plate):

- a. Non-specific binding
- b. Soluble (non-biotinylated SemaIII) at 80% inhibition.

References:

- Ackerman, S. L., et al. (1997). *Nature* 386, 838-42.
- 5 Adams, R. H., et al. (1996). *Mech. Dev.* 57, 33-45.
- Altman, J. and Bayer, S. A. (1984). *Adv Anat Embryol Cell Biol* 85, 1-164.
- Arlaud, G. L., Colomb, M. G. and Gagnon, G. (1987). *Immunology Today* 8, 106-111.
- Beckmann, G. and Bork, P. (1993). *Trends Biochem Sci* 18, 40-1.
- Behar, O., et al. (1996). *Nature* 383, 525-8.
- 10 Bork, P. and Beckmann, G. (1993). *J Mol Biol* 231, 539-45.
- Busby, T. F. and Ingham, K. C. (1988). *Biochemistry* 27, 6127-35.
- Busby, T. F. and Ingham, K. C. (1990). *Biochemistry* 29, 4613-8.
- Chan, S. S., et al. (1996). *Cell* 87, 187-95.
- Chedotal, A., et al. (1996). *J. Neurosci.* 16, 3296-3310.
- 15 Cheng, H. J. and Flanagan, J. G. (1994). *Cell* 79, 157-68.
- Childs, S. R. and O'Connor, M. B. (1994). *Dev Biol* 162, 209-20.
- Colamarino, S. A. and Tessier-Lavigne, M. (1995). *Cell* 81, 621-9.
- Culotti, J. G., et al. (1996). *Curr. Opin. Neurobiol.* 6, 81-88.
- Evan, G. I., et al. (1985) *Mol. Cell. Biol.* 5, 3610-3616.
- 20 Finelli, A. L., Bossie, C. A., Xie, T. and Padgett, R. W. (1994). *Development* 120, 861-70.
- Fitzgerald, M., Kwiat, G. C., Middleton, J. and Pini, A. (1993). *Development* 117, 1377-84.
- Flanagan, J. G. and Leder, P. (1990). *Cell* 63, 185-94.
- 25 Fujisawa, H., Ohtsuki, T., Takagi, S. and Tsuji, T. (1989). *Dev Biol* 135, 231-40.
- Fujisawa, H., Takagi, S. and Hirata, T. (1995). *Dev Neurosci* 17, 343-9.
- Furuyama, T., et al. (1996). *J. Biol. Chem.* 271, 33376-33381.
- Gale, N. W., et al. (1996). *Neuron* 17, 9-19.
- Giger, R. J., et al. (1996). *J. Comp. Neurol.* 375, 378-392.
- 30 Goshima, Y., et al. (1995). *Nature* 376, 509-14.
- Guthrie, S. and Pini, A. (1995). *Neuron* 14, 1117-30.

- Hamelin, M., et al. (1993). *Nature* 364, 327-30.
- He, Z.-H., et al. (1997). *Cell* in press.
- Hedgecock, E. M., Culotti, J. G. and Hall, D. H. (1990). *Neuron* 4, 61-85.
- Hirata, T., Takagi, S. and Fujisawa, H. (1993). *Neurosci Res* 17, 159-69.
- Hu, H. and Rutishauser, U. (1996). *Neuron* 16, 933-40.
- 5 Igarashi, M., et al. (1993). *Science* 259, 77-9.
- Inagaki, S., et al. (1995). *FEBS Lett.* 370, 269-272.
- Jalink, K., et al. (1994). *J Cell Biol* 126, 801-10.
- Jenny, R. J., et al. (1987). *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 84, 4846-50.
- Johnson, J. D., et al. (1993). *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 90, 10891.
- 10 Kawakami, A., Kitsukawa, T., Takagi, S. and Fujisawa, H. (1996). *J Neurobiol* 29, 1-17.
- Keino-Masu, K., et al. (1996). *Cell* 87, 175-85.
- Kennedy, T. E., et al. (1994). *Cell* 78, 425-35.
- Kindt, R. M. and Lander, A. D. (1995). *Neuron* 15, 79-88.
- Kitsukawa, T., et al. (1995). *Development* 121, 4309-18.
- 15 Kolodkin, A. L. (1996). *Trends in Cell Biology* 6, 15-22.
- Kolodkin, A. L., Matthes, D. J. and Goodman, C. S. (1993). *Cell* 75, 1389-99.
- Kolodkin, A. L., et al. (1992). *Neuron* 9, 831-45.
- Kolodziej, P. A., et al. (1996). *Cell* 87, 197-204.
- Larocca, D., et al. (1991). *Cancer Res* 51, 4994-8.
- 20 Leonardo, E. D., et al. (1997). *Nature* 386, 833-8.
- Leung-Hagesteijn, C., et al. (1992). *Cell* 71, 289-99.
- Li, W., Herman, R. K. and Shaw, J. E. (1992). *Genetics* 132, 675-89.
- Luo, Y., Raible, D. and Raper, J. A. (1993). *Cell* 75, 217-27.
- Matthes, D. J., Sink, H., Kolodkin, A. L. and Goodman, C. S. (1995). *Cell* 81, 631-9.
- 25 Messersmith, E. K., et al. (1995). *Neuron* 14, 949-59.
- Pini, A. (1993). *Science* 261, 95-8.
- Püschel, A. W., Adams, R. H. and Betz, H. (1995). *Neuron* 14, 941-8.
- Püschel, A. W., Adams, R. H. and Betz, H. (1996). *Mol Cell Neurosci* 7, 419-31.
- Sanchez, M. P., et al. (1994). *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 91, 1819-23.
- 30 Schaeren-Wiemers, N. and Gerfin-Moser, A. (1993). *Histochemistry* 100, 431-40.
- Sekido, Y., et al. (1996). *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 93, 4120-4125.

- Serafini, T., et al. (1994). *Cell* 78, 409-24.
- Serafini, T., et al. (1996). *Cell* 87, 1001-1014.
- Shepherd, I., Luo, Y., Raper, J. A. and Chang, S. (1996). *Dev Biol* 173, 185-99.
- Shepherd, I. T., et al. (1997). *Development* 124, 1377-85.
- Shirasaki, R., et al. (1996). *Neuron* 17, 1079-1088.
- 5 Smith, C. L. (1983). *J Comp Neurol* 220, 29-43.
- Snider, W. D., et al. (1992). *J Neurosci* 12, 3494-508.
- Stubbs, J. D., et al. (1990). *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 87, 8417-8421.
- Takagi, S., et al. (1991). *Neuron* 7, 295-307.
- Takagi, S., et al. (1995). *Dev Biol* 170, 207-22.
- 10 Takagi, S., et al. (1987). *Dev Biol* 122, 90-100.
- Tamada, A., Shirasaki, R. and Murakami, F. (1995). *Neuron* 14, 1083-93.
- Tessier-Lavigne, M. and Goodman, C. S. (1996). *Science* 274, 1123-33.
- Tessier-Lavigne, M., et al. (1988). *Nature* 336, 775-8.
- Toole, J. J., et al. (1984). *Nature* 312, 342-7.
- 15 Varela-Echavarria, A. and Guthrie, S. (1997). *Genes Dev* 11, 545-57.
- Varela-Echavarria, A., et al. (1997). *Neuron* 18, 193-207.
- Wadsworth, W. G., Bhatt, H. and Hedgecock, E. M. (1996). *Neuron* 16, 35-46.
- Windle, W. F., and Baxter, R. E. (1936). *J. Comp. Neuro.* 63, 189-209.
- Wright, D. E., et al. (1995). *J Comp Neurol* 361, 321-33.
- 20 Xiang, R. H., et al. (1996). *Genomics* 32, 39-48.
- Zhang, L., et al. (1994). *J Neurosci* 14, 5187-201.
- Zhou, L., et al. (1997). *Mol. Cell. Neurosci.* 9, 26-41.
- Zondag, G. C., et al. (1995). *J Biol Chem* 270, 14247-50.

25 All publications and patent applications cited in this specification are herein incorporated by reference as if each individual publication or patent application were specifically and individually indicated to be incorporated by reference. Although the foregoing invention has been described in some detail by way of illustration and example for purposes of clarity of understanding, it will be readily apparent to those of ordinary skill in the art in light of the teachings of this invention that certain changes and

30 modifications may be made thereto without departing from the spirit or scope of the appended claims.



## SEQUENCE LISTING

## (1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

(i) APPLICANT: Tessier-Lavigne, Marc  
He, Zhigang  
Chen, Hang

(ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: Semaphorin Receptors

(iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 26

(iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:

(A) ADDRESSEE: SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY LAW GROUP

(B) STREET: 75 DENISE DRIVE

(C) CITY: HILLSBOROUGH

(D) STATE: CALIFORNIA

(E) COUNTRY: USA

(F) ZIP: 94010

(v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:

(A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk

(B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible

(C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS

(D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30

(vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:

(A) APPLICATION NUMBER:

(B) FILING DATE:

(C) CLASSIFICATION:

(viii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:

(A) NAME: OSMAN, RICHARD A

(B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 36,627

(C) REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: UC97-288-2

(ix) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:

(A) TELEPHONE: (650) 343-4341

(B) TELEFAX: (650) 343-4342

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 2772 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

ATGGAGAGGG GGCTGCCGCT CCTCTGCGCC GTGCTCGCCC TCGTCCTCGC CCCGGCCGGC 60  
GCTTTTCGCA ACGATGAATG TGGCGATACT ATAAAAATTG AAAGCCCCGG GTACCTTACA 120  
TCTCCTGGTT ATCCTCATTG TTATCACCCA AGTGAAAAAT GCGAATGGCT GATTCAGGCT 180  
CCGGACCCAT ACCAGAGAAT TATGATCAAC TTCAACCCTC ACTTCGATTG GGAGGACAGA 240  
GACTGCAAGT ATGACTACGT GGAAGTCTTC GATGGAGAAA ATGAAAATGG ACATTTTAGG 300  
GGAAAGTTCT GTGGAAAGAT AGCCCCTCCT CCTGTTGTGT CTTCAGGGCC ATTTCTTTTT 360  
ATCAAATTTG TCTCTGACTA CGAAACACAT GGTGCAGGAT TTCCATACG TTATGAAAT 420  
TTCAAGAGAG GTCCTGAATG TTCCAGAAC TACACAACAC CTAGTGGAGT GATAAAGTCC 480  
CCCGGATTCC CTGAAAAATA TCCCAACAGC CTTGAATGCA CTTATATTGT CTTTGCGCCA 540  
AAGATGTCAG AGATTATCCT GGAATTGAA AGCTTTGACC TGGAGCCTGA CTCAAATCCT 600  
CCAGGGGGGA TGTTCGTGCG CTACGACCGG CTAGAAATCT GGGATGGATT CCCTGATGTT 660  
GGCCCTCACA TTGGGCGTTA CTGTGGACAG AAAACACCAG GTCGAATCCG ATCCTCATCG 720  
GGCATTCTCT CCATGGTTTT TTACACCGAC AGCGCGATAG CAAAAGAAGG TTTCTCAGCA 780  
AACTACAGTG TCTTGACAG CAGTGTCTCA GAAGATTCA AATGTATGGA AGCTCTGGGC 840  
ATGGAATCAG GAGAAATTCA TTCTGACCAG ATCAGAGCTT CTTCCAGTA TAGCACCAC 900  
TGGTCTGCAG AGCGCTCCCG CCTGAACTAC CCTGAGAATG GGTGGACTCC CGGAGAGGAT 960  
TCCTACCGAG AGTGGATACA GGTAGACTTG GGCCTTCTGC GCTTTGTCAC GGCTGTCGGG 1020  
ACACAGGGCG CCATTTCAAA AGAAACCAAG AAGAAATATT ATGTCAAGAC TTACAAGATC 1080

*human SP1*

	GACGTTAGCT	CCAACGGGGA	AGACTGGATC	ACCATAAAAG	AAGGAAACAA	ACCTGTTCTC	1140
	TTTCAGGGAA	ACACCAACCC	CACAGATGTT	GTGGTTGCAG	TATTCGCCAA	ACCACTGATA	1200
	ACTCGATTG	TCCGAATCAA	GCCTGCAACT	TGGGAAACTG	GCATATCTAT	GAGATTGAA	1260
	GTATACGGT	GCAAGATAAC	AGATTATCCT	TGCTCTGGAA	TGTTGGGTAT	GGTGTCTGGA	1320
5	CTTATTTCTG	ACTCCCAGAT	CACATCATCC	AACCAAGGAG	ACAGAAACTG	GATGCCTGAA	1380
	AACATCCGCC	TGTAACCAG	TCGCTCTGGC	TGGGCACTTC	CACCCGCACC	TCATTCTCTAC	1440
	ATCAATGAGT	GGCTCCAAAT	AGACCTGGGG	GAGGAGAAGA	TCGTGAGGGG	CATCATCATT	1500
	CAGGGTGGGA	AGCACCGAGA	GAACAAGGTG	TTCATGAGGA	AGTTCAAGAT	CGGGTACAGC	1560
	AACAACGGCT	CGGACTGGAA	GATGATCAG	GATGACAGCA	AACGCAAGGC	GAAGTCTTTT	1620
10	GAGGGCAACA	ACAACTATGA	TACACCTGAG	CTGCGGACTT	TTCCAGCTCT	CTCCACGCGA	1680
	TTCATCAGGA	TCTACCCCGA	GAGAGCCACT	CATGGCGGAC	TGGGGCTCAG	AATGGAGCTG	1740
	CTGGGCTGTG	AAGTGAAGC	CCCTACAGCT	GGACCGACCA	CTCCCAACGG	GAAGTTGGTG	1800
	GATGAATGTG	ATGACGACCA	GGCCAAGTGC	CACAGTGGAA	CAGGTGATGA	CTTCCAGCTC	1860
	ACAGGTGGCA	CCACTGTGCT	GGCCACAGAA	AAGCCACCG	TCATAGACAG	CACCATACAA	1920
15	TCAGAGTTTC	CAACATATGG	TTTAACTGT	GAATTTGGCT	GGGGCTCTCA	CAAGACCTTC	1980
	TGCCACTGGG	AACATGACAA	TCACGTGCAG	CTCAAGTGGG	GTGTGTTGAC	CAGCAAGACG	2040
	GGACCCATTC	AGGATCACAC	AGGAGATGCG	AACTTCATCT	ATTCCCAAGC	TGACGAAAAT	2100
	CAGAAGGGCA	AAGTGGCTCG	CCTGGTGAGC	CCTGTGGTTT	ATTCCAGAA	CTCTGCCCAC	2160
	TGCATGACCT	TCTGGTATCA	CATGTCTGGG	TCCCACGTCG	GCACACTCAG	GGTCAAAGT	2220
20	CGCTACCAGA	AGCCAGAGGA	GTACGATCAG	CTGGTCTGGA	TGGCCATTGG	ACACCAAGGT	2280
	GACCACTGGA	AGGAAGGGCG	TGTCTTGCTC	CACAAGTCTC	TGAAACTTTA	TCAGGTGATT	2340
	TTTCGAGGGCG	AAATCGGAAA	AGGAAACCTT	GGTGGGATTG	CTGTGGATGA	CATTAGTATT	2400
	AATAACCACA	TTTCACAAGA	AGATTGTGCA	AAACCAGCAG	ACCTGGATAA	AAAGAACCCA	2460
	GAAATTAATA	TTGATGAAAC	AGGGAGCAGC	CCAGGATACG	AAGGTGAAGG	AGAAGGTGAC	2520
25	AAGAATCTCT	CCAGGAAGCC	AGGCAATGTG	TTGAAGACCT	TAGAACCCAT	CCTCATCACC	2580
	ATCATAGCCA	TGAGCGCCCT	GGGGGTCTCT	CTGGGGGCTG	TCTGTGGGGT	CGTGCTGTAC	2640
	TGTGCCTGTT	GGCATAATGG	GATGTGAGAA	AGAACTTGT	CTGCCCTGGA	GAATATAAC	2700
	TTTGAAGTTG	TGGATGGTGT	GAAGTTGAAA	AAAGACAAAC	TGAATACACA	GAGTACTTAT	2760
	TCGGAGGCAT	GA					2772

30

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:2:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 2588 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

35

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2:

	Met	Glu	Thr	Gly	Leu	Ala	Arg	Gly	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Glu	Pro	Arg	Leu
	1				5					10					15	
40	Glu	Leu	Glu	Cys	Tyr	Ser	Ala	Leu	Ala	Val	Ala	Leu	Leu	Glu	Ala	Leu
					20					25					30	
	Ala	Leu	Glu	Val	Ala	Leu	Leu	Glu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Pro	Arg	Ala	Leu	Ala
					35					40					45	
45	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Ala	Pro	His	Glu	Ala	Arg	Gly	Ala	Ser	Asn	Ala
					50					55					60	
	Ser	Pro	Gly	Leu	Cys	Tyr	Ser	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Pro	Thr	His	Arg
					65					70					75	
	Ile	Leu	Glu	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Ile	Leu	Glu	Gly	Leu	Ser	Glu	Arg	Pro	Arg
					85					90					95	
50	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Leu	Glu	Thr	His	Arg	Ser	Glu	Arg	Pro	Arg
					100					105					110	
	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Pro	Arg	His	Ile	Ser	Ser	Glu	Arg	Thr	Tyr
					115					120					125	
55	Arg	His	Ile	Ser	Pro	Arg	Ser	Glu	Arg	Gly	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Cys	Tyr
					130					135					140	
	Ser	Gly	Leu	Thr	Arg	Pro	Leu	Glu	Ile	Leu	Glu	Gly	Leu	Asn	Ala	Leu

41

Arg His Ile Ser Ile Leu Glu Gly Leu Tyr Ala Arg Gly Thr Tyr Arg  
 610 615 620  
 Cys Tyr Ser Gly Leu Tyr Gly Leu Asn Leu Tyr Ser Thr His Arg Pro  
 625 630 635 640  
 Arg Gly Leu Tyr Ala Arg Gly Ile Leu Glu Ala Arg Gly Ser Glu Arg  
 645 650 655  
 Ser Glu Arg Ser Glu Arg Gly Leu Tyr Ile Leu Glu Leu Glu Ser Glu  
 660 665 670  
 Arg Met Glu Thr Val Ala Leu Pro His Glu Thr Tyr Arg Thr His Arg  
 675 680 685  
 Ala Ser Pro Ser Glu Arg Ala Leu Ala Ile Leu Glu Ala Leu Ala Leu  
 690 695 700  
 Tyr Ser Gly Leu Gly Leu Tyr Pro His Glu Ser Glu Arg Ala Leu Ala  
 705 710 715 720  
 Ala Ser Asn Thr Tyr Arg Ser Glu Arg Val Ala Leu Leu Glu Gly Leu  
 725 730 735  
 Asn Ser Glu Arg Ser Glu Arg Val Ala Leu Ser Glu Arg Gly Leu Ala  
 740 745 750  
 Ser Pro Pro His Glu Leu Tyr Ser Cys Tyr Ser Met Glu Thr Gly Leu  
 755 760 765  
 Ala Leu Ala Leu Glu Gly Leu Tyr Met Glu Thr Gly Leu Ser Glu Arg  
 770 775 780  
 Gly Leu Tyr Gly Leu Ile Leu Glu His Ile Ser Ser Glu Arg Ala Ser  
 785 790 795 800  
 Pro Gly Leu Asn Ile Leu Glu Thr His Arg Ala Leu Ala Ser Glu Arg  
 805 810 815  
 Ser Glu Arg Gly Leu Asn Thr Tyr Arg Ser Glu Arg Thr His Arg Ala  
 820 825 830  
 Ser Asn Thr Arg Pro Ser Glu Arg Ala Leu Ala Gly Leu Ala Arg Gly  
 835 840 845  
 Ser Glu Arg Ala Arg Gly Leu Glu Ala Ser Asn Thr Tyr Arg Pro Arg  
 850 855 860  
 Gly Leu Ala Ser Asn Gly Leu Tyr Thr Arg Pro Thr His Arg Pro Arg  
 865 870 875 880  
 Gly Leu Tyr Gly Leu Ala Ser Pro Ser Glu Arg Thr Tyr Arg Ala Arg  
 885 890 895  
 Gly Gly Leu Thr Arg Pro Ile Leu Glu Gly Leu Asn Val Ala Leu Ala  
 900 905 910  
 Ser Pro Leu Glu Gly Leu Tyr Leu Glu Leu Glu Ala Arg Gly Pro His  
 915 920 925  
 Glu Val Ala Leu Thr His Arg Ala Leu Ala Val Ala Leu Gly Leu Tyr  
 930 935 940  
 Thr His Arg Gly Leu Asn Gly Leu Tyr Ala Leu Ala Ile Leu Glu Ser  
 945 950 955 960  
 Glu Arg Leu Tyr Ser Gly Leu Thr His Arg Leu Tyr Ser Leu Tyr Ser  
 965 970 975  
 Leu Tyr Ser Thr Tyr Arg Thr Tyr Arg Val Ala Leu Leu Tyr Ser Thr  
 980 985 990  
 His Arg Thr Tyr Arg Leu Tyr Ser Ile Leu Glu Ala Ser Pro Val Ala  
 995 1000 1005  
 Leu Ser Glu Arg Ser Glu Arg Ala Ser Asn Gly Leu Tyr Gly Leu Ala  
 1010 1015 1020  
 Ser Pro Thr Arg Pro Ile Leu Glu Thr His Arg Ile Leu Glu Leu Tyr  
 1025 1030 1035 1040  
 Ser Gly Leu Gly Leu Tyr Ala Ser Asn Leu Tyr Ser Pro Arg Val Ala  
 1045 1050 1055  
 Leu Leu Glu Pro His Glu Gly Leu Asn Gly Leu Tyr Ala Ser Asn Thr

	1060	1065	1070
	His Arg Ala Ser Asn Pro Arg Thr His Arg Ala Ser Pro Val Ala Leu		
	1075	1080	1085
	Val Ala Leu Val Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Val Ala Leu Pro His Glu Pro		
	1090	1095	1100
5	Arg Leu Tyr Ser Pro Arg Leu Glu Ile Leu Glu Thr His Arg Ala Arg		
	1105	1110	1115
	Gly Pro His Glu Val Ala Leu Ala Arg Gly Ile Leu Glu Leu Tyr Ser		1120
	1125	1130	1135
	Pro Arg Ala Leu Ala Thr His Arg Thr Arg Pro Gly Leu Thr His Arg		
10	1140	1145	1150
	Gly Leu Tyr Ile Leu Glu Ser Glu Arg Met Glu Thr Ala Arg Gly Pro		
	1155	1160	1165
	His Glu Gly Leu Val Ala Leu Thr Tyr Arg Gly Leu Tyr Cys Tyr Ser		
	1170	1175	1180
15	Leu Tyr Ser Ile Leu Glu Thr His Arg Ala Ser Pro Thr Tyr Arg Pro		
	1185	1190	1195
	Arg Cys Tyr Ser Ser Glu Arg Gly Leu Tyr Met Glu Thr Leu Glu Gly		1200
	1205	1210	1215
	Leu Tyr Met Glu Thr Val Ala Leu Ser Glu Arg Gly Leu Tyr Leu Glu		
20	1220	1225	1230
	Ile Leu Glu Ser Glu Arg Ala Ser Pro Ser Glu Arg Gly Leu Asn Ile		
	1235	1240	1245
	Leu Glu Thr His Arg Ser Glu Arg Ser Glu Arg Ala Ser Asn Gly Leu		
	1250	1255	1260
25	Asn Gly Leu Tyr Ala Ser Pro Ala Arg Gly Ala Ser Asn Thr Arg Pro		
	1265	1270	1275
	Met Glu Thr Pro Arg Gly Leu Ala Ser Asn Ile Leu Glu Ala Arg Gly		1280
	1285	1290	1295
	Leu Glu Val Ala Leu Thr His Arg Ser Glu Arg Ala Arg Gly Ser Glu		
30	1300	1305	1310
	Arg Gly Leu Tyr Thr Arg Pro Ala Leu Ala Leu Glu Pro Arg Pro Arg		
	1315	1320	1325
	Ala Leu Ala Pro Arg His Ile Ser Ser Glu Arg Thr Tyr Arg Ile Leu		
	1330	1335	1340
35	Glu Ala Ser Asn Gly Leu Thr Arg Pro Leu Glu Gly Leu Asn Ile Leu		
	1345	1350	1355
	Glu Ala Ser Pro Leu Glu Gly Leu Tyr Gly Leu Gly Leu Leu Tyr Ser		1360
	1365	1370	1375
	Ile Leu Glu Val Ala Leu Ala Arg Gly Gly Leu Tyr Ile Leu Glu Ile		
40	1380	1385	1390
	Leu Glu Ile Leu Glu Gly Leu Asn Gly Leu Tyr Gly Leu Tyr Leu Tyr		
	1395	1400	1405
	Ser His Ile Ser Ala Arg Gly Gly Leu Ala Ser Asn Leu Tyr Ser Val		
	1410	1415	1420
45	Ala Leu Pro His Glu Met Glu Thr Ala Arg Gly Leu Tyr Ser Pro His		
	1425	1430	1435
	Glu Leu Tyr Ser Ile Leu Glu Gly Leu Tyr Thr Tyr Arg Ser Glu Arg		1440
	1445	1450	1455
	Ala Ser Asn Ala Ser Asn Gly Leu Tyr Ser Glu Arg Ala Ser Pro Thr		
50	1460	1465	1470
	Arg Pro Leu Tyr Ser Met Glu Thr Ile Leu Glu Met Glu Thr Ala Ser		
	1475	1480	1485
	Pro Ala Ser Pro Ser Glu Arg Leu Tyr Ser Ala Arg Gly Leu Tyr Ser		
	1490	1495	1500
55	Ala Leu Ala Leu Tyr Ser Ser Glu Arg Pro His Glu Gly Leu Gly Leu		
	1505	1510	1515
			1520

Tyr Ala Ser Asn Ala Ser Asn Ala Ser Asn Thr Tyr Arg Ala Ser Pro  
 1525 1530 1535  
 Thr His Arg Pro Arg Gly Leu Leu Glu Ala Arg Gly Thr His Arg Pro  
 1540 1545 1550  
 His Glu Pro Arg Ala Leu Ala Leu Glu Ser Glu Arg Thr His Arg Ala  
 1555 1560 1565  
 Arg Gly Pro His Glu Ile Leu Glu Ala Arg Gly Ile Leu Glu Thr Tyr  
 1570 1575 1580  
 Arg Pro Arg Gly Leu Ala Arg Gly Ala Leu Ala Thr His Arg His Ile  
 1585 1590 1595 1600  
 Ser Gly Leu Tyr Gly Leu Tyr Leu Glu Gly Leu Tyr Leu Glu Ala Arg  
 1605 1610 1615  
 Gly Met Glu Thr Gly Leu Leu Glu Leu Glu Gly Leu Tyr Cys Tyr Ser  
 1620 1625 1630  
 Gly Leu Val Ala Leu Gly Leu Ala Leu Ala Pro Arg Thr His Arg Ala  
 1635 1640 1645  
 Leu Ala Gly Leu Tyr Pro Arg Thr His Arg Thr His Arg Pro Arg Ala  
 1650 1655 1660  
 Ser Asn Gly Leu Tyr Ala Ser Asn Leu Glu Val Ala Leu Ala Ser Pro  
 1665 1670 1675 1680  
 Gly Leu Cys Tyr Ser Ala Ser Pro Ala Ser Pro Ala Ser Pro Gly Leu  
 1685 1690 1695  
 Asn Ala Leu Ala Ser Asn Cys Tyr Ser His Ile Ser Ser Glu Arg  
 1700 1705 1710  
 Gly Leu Tyr Thr His Arg Gly Leu Tyr Ala Ser Pro Ala Ser Pro Pro  
 1715 1720 1725  
 His Glu Gly Leu Asn Leu Glu Thr His Arg Gly Leu Tyr Gly Leu Tyr  
 1730 1735 1740  
 Thr His Arg Thr His Arg Val Ala Leu Leu Glu Ala Leu Ala Thr His  
 1745 1750 1755 1760  
 Arg Gly Leu Leu Tyr Ser Pro Arg Thr His Arg Val Ala Leu Ile Leu  
 1765 1770 1775  
 Glu Ala Ser Pro Ser Glu Arg Thr His Arg Ile Leu Glu Gly Leu Asn  
 1780 1785 1790  
 Ser Glu Arg Gly Leu Pro His Glu Pro Arg Thr His Arg Thr Tyr Arg  
 1795 1800 1805  
 Gly Leu Tyr Pro His Glu Ala Ser Asn Cys Tyr Ser Gly Leu Pro His  
 1810 1815 1820  
 Glu Gly Leu Tyr Thr Arg Pro Gly Leu Tyr Ser Glu Arg His Ile Ser  
 1825 1830 1835 1840  
 Leu Tyr Ser Thr His Arg Pro His Glu Cys Tyr Ser His Ile Ser Thr  
 1845 1850 1855  
 Arg Pro Gly Leu His Ile Ser Ala Ser Pro Ala Ser Asn His Ile Ser  
 1860 1865 1870  
 Val Ala Leu Gly Leu Asn Leu Glu Leu Tyr Ser Thr Arg Pro Ser Glu  
 1875 1880 1885  
 Arg Val Ala Leu Leu Glu Thr His Arg Ser Glu Arg Leu Tyr Ser Thr  
 1890 1895 1900  
 His Arg Gly Leu Tyr Pro Arg Ile Leu Glu Gly Leu Asn Ala Ser Pro  
 1905 1910 1915 1920  
 His Ile Ser Thr His Arg Gly Leu Tyr Ala Ser Pro Gly Leu Tyr Ala  
 1925 1930 1935  
 Ser Asn Pro His Glu Ile Leu Glu Thr Tyr Arg Ser Glu Arg Gly Leu  
 1940 1945 1950  
 Asn Ala Leu Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Leu Ala Ser Asn Gly Leu Asn Leu  
 1955 1960 1965  
 Tyr Ser Gly Leu Tyr Leu Tyr Ser Val Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Arg

	1970	1975	1980
	Gly Leu Glu Val Ala Leu Ser Glu Arg Pro Arg Val Ala Leu Val Ala		
	1985	1990	1995
	Leu Thr Tyr Arg Ser Glu Arg Gly Leu Asn Ala Ser Asn Ser Glu Arg		2000
	2005	2010	2015
5	Ala Leu Ala His Ile Ser Cys Tyr Ser Met Glu Thr Thr His Arg Pro		
	2020	2025	2030
	His Glu Thr Arg Pro Thr Tyr Arg His Ile Ser Met Glu Thr Ser Glu		
	2035	2040	2045
10	Arg Gly Leu Tyr Ser Glu Arg His Ile Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Leu Tyr		
	2050	2055	2060
	Thr His Arg Leu Glu Ala Arg Gly Val Ala Leu Leu Tyr Ser Leu Glu		
	2065	2070	2075
	Ala Arg Gly Thr Tyr Arg Gly Leu Asn Leu Tyr Ser Pro Arg Gly Leu		
	2085	2090	2095
15	Gly Leu Thr Tyr Arg Ala Ser Pro Gly Leu Asn Leu Glu Val Ala Leu		
	2100	2105	2110
	Thr Arg Pro Met Glu Thr Ala Leu Ala Ile Leu Glu Gly Leu Tyr His		
	2115	2120	2125
20	Ile Ser Gly Leu Asn Gly Leu Tyr Ala Ser Pro His Ile Ser Thr Arg		
	2130	2135	2140
	Pro Leu Tyr Ser Gly Leu Gly Leu Tyr Ala Arg Gly Val Ala Leu Leu		
	2145	2150	2155
	Glu Leu Glu His Ile Ser Leu Tyr Ser Ser Glu Arg Leu Glu Leu Tyr		
	2165	2170	2175
25	Ser Leu Glu Thr Tyr Arg Gly Leu Asn Val Ala Leu Ile Leu Glu Pro		
	2180	2185	2190
	His Glu Gly Leu Gly Leu Tyr Gly Leu Ile Leu Glu Gly Leu Tyr Leu		
	2195	2200	2205
30	Tyr Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ala Ser Asn Leu Glu Gly Leu Tyr Gly Leu Tyr		
	2210	2215	2220
	Ile Leu Glu Ala Leu Ala Val Ala Leu Ala Ser Pro Ala Ser Pro Ile		
	2225	2230	2235
	Leu Glu Ser Glu Arg Ile Leu Glu Ala Ser Asn Ala Ser Asn His Ile		
	2245	2250	2255
35	Ser Ile Leu Glu Ser Glu Arg Gly Leu Asn Gly Leu Ala Ser Pro Cys		
	2260	2265	2270
	Tyr Ser Ala Leu Ala Leu Tyr Ser Pro Arg Ala Leu Ala Ala Ser Pro		
	2275	2280	2285
40	Leu Glu Ala Ser Pro Leu Tyr Ser Leu Tyr Ser Ala Ser Asn Pro Arg		
	2290	2295	2300
	Gly Leu Ile Leu Glu Leu Tyr Ser Ile Leu Glu Ala Ser Pro Gly Leu		
	2305	2310	2315
	Thr His Arg Gly Leu Tyr Ser Glu Arg Thr His Arg Pro Arg Gly Leu		
	2325	2330	2335
45	Tyr Thr Tyr Arg Gly Leu Gly Leu Tyr Gly Leu Gly Leu Tyr Gly Leu		
	2340	2345	2350
	Gly Leu Tyr Ala Ser Pro Leu Tyr Ser Ala Ser Asn Ile Leu Glu Ser		
	2355	2360	2365
50	Glu Arg Ala Arg Gly Leu Tyr Ser Pro Arg Gly Leu Tyr Ala Ser Asn		
	2370	2375	2380
	Val Ala Leu Leu Glu Leu Tyr Ser Thr His Arg Leu Glu Gly Leu Pro		
	2385	2390	2395
	Arg Ile Leu Glu Leu Glu Ile Leu Glu Thr His Arg Ile Leu Glu Ile		
	2405	2410	2415
55	Leu Glu Ala Leu Ala Met Glu Thr Ser Glu Arg Ala Leu Ala Leu Glu		
	2420	2425	2430

Gly Leu Tyr Val Ala Leu Leu Glu Leu Glu Gly Leu Tyr Ala Leu Ala  
 2435 2440 2445  
 Val Ala Leu Cys Tyr Ser Gly Leu Tyr Val Ala Leu Val Ala Leu Leu  
 2450 2455 2460  
 Glu Thr Tyr Arg Cys Tyr Ser Ala Leu Ala Cys Tyr Ser Thr Arg Pro  
 2465 2470 2475 2480  
 His Ile Ser Ala Ser Asn Gly Leu Tyr Met Glu Thr Ser Glu Arg Gly  
 2485 2490 2495  
 Leu Ala Arg Gly Ala Ser Asn Leu Glu Ser Glu Arg Ala Leu Ala Leu  
 2500 2505 2510  
 Glu Gly Leu Ala Ser Asn Thr Tyr Arg Ala Ser Asn Pro His Glu Gly  
 2515 2520 2525  
 Leu Leu Glu Val Ala Leu Ala Ser Pro Gly Leu Tyr Val Ala Leu Leu  
 2530 2535 2540  
 Tyr Ser Leu Glu Leu Tyr Ser Leu Tyr Ser Ala Ser Pro Leu Tyr Ser  
 2545 2550 2555 2560  
 Leu Glu Ala Ser Asn Thr His Arg Gly Leu Asn Ser Glu Arg Thr His  
 2565 2570 2575  
 Arg Thr Tyr Arg Ser Glu Arg Gly Leu Ala Leu Ala  
 2580 2585

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2766 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:

ATGGAGAGGG GGCTGCCGTT GCTGTGCGCC ACGCTCGCCC TTGCCCTCGC CCTGGGGGCT 60  
 TTCCGCAGCG ATAAATGTGG CGGGACTATA AAAATTGAAA ACCCGGGGTA CCTTACATCT 120  
 CCCGGCTACC CTCATTCTTA CCATCCAAGT GAGAAATGTG AATGGCTAAT CCAAGCTCCG 180  
 GAGCCCTACC AGAGAATCAT GATCAACTTC AACCACACATT TCGATTGGA GGACAGAGAC 240  
 TGCAAGTATG ACTATGTGGA AGTGATCGAT GGAGAGAATG AAGGTGGCCG CCTGTGGGGG 300  
 AAGTTCTGTG GGAAGATCGC ACCTTCACCT GTGGTGTCTT CAGGGCCATT TCTCTTCATC 360  
 AAATTGTGCT CTGACTATGA GACCCACGGG GCAGGATTTT CCATCCGCTA TGAAATCTTC 420  
 AAGAGAGGGC CCGAATGTTT TCAGAACTAT ACAGCACCTA CTGGAGTGAT AAAGTCCCCT 480  
 GGGTTCCCTG AAAAATACCC CAACAGCTTG GAGTGCACCT ACATCATCTT TGCACCAAAG 540  
 ATGTCTGAGA TAATCCTAGA GTTTGAAAGT TTTGACCTGG AGCAAGACTC AAATCCTCCC 600  
 GGAGGAATGT TCTGTGCTA TGACCGGCTG GAGATCTGGG ATGGATTCCC TGAAGTTGGC 660  
 CCTCACATTG GGCCTTACTG TGGGCAGAAA ACTCCTGGCC GGATCCGCTC CTCTTCAGGC 720  
 ATTCTATCCA TGGTCTTCTA CACTGACAGC GCAATAGCAA AGGAAGGTTT CTCAGCCAAC 780  
 TACAGCGTGC TGCAGAGCAG CATCTCTGAA GATTTCAAGT GTATGGAGGC TCTGGGCATG 840  
 GAATCTGGAG AGATCCATTC TGACCAGATC ACTGCATCTT CCCAGTATGG TACCAACTGG 900  
 TCTGTTGAGC GCTCCCGCCT GAATACCCCT GAAAACGGGT GGACACCAGG AGAGGACTCC 960  
 TACAGGGAGT GGATCCAGGT GGAATTTGGG CTCTGCGAT TCGTTACTGC TGTGGGGACA 1020  
 CAGGGTGCCA TTTCCAAGGA AACCAAGAAG AAATATTATG TCAAGACTTA CAGAGTAGAC 1080  
 ATCAGCTCCA ACGGAGAGGA CTGGATCACC CTGAAGGAGG GAAATAAAGC CATTATCTTT 1140  
 CAGGGAAACA CCAATCCAC GGATGTTGTC TTTGGAGTTT TCCCAAACC ACTGATAACT 1200  
 CGATTGTGCC GAATCAAACC TGCATCTTGG GAAACTGGAA TATCTATGAG ATTTGAAGTT 1260  
 TATGGCTGCA AGATAACAGA TTACCTTTC TCTGGAATGT TGGGCATGGT GTCTGGACTT 1320  
 ATTTCAAGC CCCAGATTAC AGCATCCAAC CAAGGAGACA GGAAGTGGAT GCCAGAAAAC 1380  
 ATCCGCTGG TGACCAAGTC AACCAGCTGG GCCCTGCCAC CCTCACCCTA CCCATACATC 1440  
 AATGAATGGC TCCAAGTGA CTTGGGAGAT GAGAAGATAG TAAGAGGTGT CATCATTCAT 1500  
 GGTGGGAAGC ACCGAGAAAA CAAAGTGTTC ATGAGGAAGT TCAAGATCGC CTACAGTAAC 1560  
 AATGTTCTG ACTGAAAAAT GATCATGGAT GACAGCAAGC GCAAGGCTAA GTCTTTTGAA 1620  
 GGCAACAACA ACTATGACAC ACCTGAGCTC CGGGCCTTTA CACCTCTCTC CACAAGATTCT 1680



5 ATCAGGATCT ACCCCGAGAG AGCCACACAT AGTGGGCTCG GACTGAGGAT GGAGCTACTG 1740  
 GGCTGTGAAG TAGAAGTGCC TACAGCTGGA CCCACGACAC CCAATGGGAA CCCCGTGGAC 1800  
 GAGTGTGACG ATGACCAGGC CAACTGCCAC AGTGGCACAG GTGATGACTT CCAGCTCACA 1860  
 GGAGGCACCA CTGTCCTGGC CACAGAGAAG CCCACCATTA TAGACAGCAC CATCCAATCA 1920  
 GAGTTCCCGA CATACGGTTT TAACTGCGAG TTGGGCTGGG GCTCTCACAA GACATTCTGC 1980  
 CACTGGGAAC ATGACAGCCA CGCGCAGCTC AGGTGGAGGG TGCTGACCAG CAAGACGGGG 2040  
 CCCATTCAGG ACCACACAGG AGATGGCAAC TTCATCTATT CCCAAGCTGA TGAAAATCAG 2100  
 AAAGGCAAAG TAGCCCGCCT GGTGAGCCCT GTGGTCTATT CCCAGAGTTC TGCCCACTGC 2160  
 ATGACCTTCT GGTATCACAT GTCCGGCTCT CATGTGGGTA CACTGAGGGT CAAACTGCAC 2220  
 TACCAGAAGC CAGAGGAATA TGATCAACTG GTCTGGATGG TGGTCGGGCA CCAAGGAGAC 2280  
 10 CACTGGAAGG AAGGGCGTGT CTTGCTGCAC AAATCTCTGA AACTGTATCA GGTATTATTT 2340  
 GAAGGTGAAA TCGGAAAAGG AAACCTCGGT GGGATTGCTG TGGATGATAT CAGTATTAAC 2400  
 AACCACATTC CTCAGGAGGA CTGTGCAAAA CCAACAGACC TAGATAAAAA GAACACAGAA 2460  
 ATTTAAATAG ATGAAACAGG GAGCACCCCA GGATATGAAG AAGGGAAAAG CGACAAGAAC 2520  
 ATCTCCAGGA AGCCAGGCAA TGTGCTTAAG ACCCTGGACC CCATCCTGAT CACCATCATA 2580  
 15 GCCATGAGTG CCCTGGGGGT GCTCCTGGGT CAGTCTGTG GAGTTGTGCT GTACTGTGCC 2640  
 TGTGTGCACA ATGGGATGTC GGAAAGGAAC CTATCTGCCC TGGAGAACTA TAACTTTGAA 2700  
 CTTGTGGATG GTGTAAAGTT GAAAAAGAT AACTGAACC CACACAGTAA TTAATCAGAG 2760  
 CCGTGA

20 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 2584 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

25 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:

30 Met Glu Thr Gly Leu Ala Arg Gly Gly Leu Tyr Leu Glu Pro Arg Leu  
 1 5 10 15  
 Glu Leu Glu Cys Tyr Ser Ala Leu Ala Thr His Arg Leu Glu Ala Leu  
 20 25 30  
 Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Ala Leu Glu Gly Leu Tyr  
 35 40 45  
 Ala Leu Ala Pro His Glu Ala Arg Gly Ser Glu Arg Ala Ser Pro Leu  
 50 55 60  
 35 Tyr Ser Cys Tyr Ser Gly Leu Tyr Gly Leu Tyr Thr His Arg Ile Leu  
 65 70 75 80  
 Glu Leu Tyr Ser Ile Leu Glu Gly Leu Ala Ser Asn Pro Arg Gly Leu  
 85 90 95  
 40 Tyr Thr Tyr Arg Leu Glu Thr His Arg Ser Glu Arg Pro Arg Gly Leu  
 100 105 110  
 Tyr Thr Tyr Arg Pro Arg His Ile Ser Ser Glu Arg Thr Tyr Arg His  
 115 120 125  
 Ile Ser Pro Arg Ser Glu Arg Gly Leu Leu Tyr Ser Cys Tyr Ser Gly  
 130 135 140  
 45 Leu Thr Arg Pro Leu Glu Ile Leu Glu Gly Leu Asn Ala Leu Ala Pro  
 145 150 155 160  
 Arg Gly Leu Pro Arg Thr Tyr Arg Gly Leu Asn Ala Arg Gly Ile Leu  
 165 170 175  
 50 Glu Met Glu Thr Ile Leu Glu Ala Ser Asn Pro His Glu Ala Ser Asn  
 180 185 190  
 Pro Arg His Ile Ser Pro His Glu Ala Ser Pro Leu Glu Gly Leu Ala  
 195 200 205  
 Ser Pro Ala Arg Gly Ala Ser Pro Cys Tyr Ser Leu Tyr Ser Thr Tyr  
 210 215 220  
 55 Arg Ala Ser Pro Thr Tyr Arg Val Ala Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Leu Ile

48

Ser Glu Arg Ala Leu Ala Ile Leu Glu Ala Leu Ala Leu Tyr Ser Gly  
 690 695 700  
 Leu Gly Leu Tyr Pro His Glu Ser Glu Arg Ala Leu Ala Ala Ser Asn  
 705 710 715 720  
 Thr Tyr Arg Ser Glu Arg Val Ala Leu Leu Glu Gly Leu Asn Ser Glu  
 725 730 735  
 Arg Ser Glu Arg Ile Leu Glu Ser Glu Arg Gly Leu Ala Ser Pro Pro  
 740 745 750  
 His Glu Leu Tyr Ser Cys Tyr Ser Met Glu Thr Gly Leu Ala Leu Ala  
 755 760 765  
 Leu Glu Gly Leu Tyr Met Glu Thr Gly Leu Ser Glu Arg Gly Leu Tyr  
 770 775 780  
 Gly Leu Ile Leu Glu His Ile Ser Ser Glu Arg Ala Ser Pro Gly Leu  
 785 790 795 800  
 Asn Ile Leu Glu Thr His Arg Ala Leu Ala Ser Glu Arg Ser Glu Arg  
 805 810 815  
 Gly Leu Asn Thr Tyr Arg Gly Leu Tyr Thr His Arg Ala Ser Asn Thr  
 820 825 830  
 Arg Pro Ser Glu Arg Val Ala Leu Gly Leu Ala Arg Gly Ser Glu Arg  
 835 840 845  
 Ala Arg Gly Leu Glu Ala Ser Asn Thr Tyr Arg Pro Arg Gly Leu Ala  
 850 855 860  
 Ser Asn Gly Leu Tyr Thr Arg Pro Thr His Arg Pro Arg Gly Leu Tyr  
 865 870 875 880  
 Gly Leu Ala Ser Pro Ser Glu Arg Thr Tyr Arg Ala Arg Gly Gly Leu  
 885 890 895  
 Thr Arg Pro Ile Leu Glu Gly Leu Asn Val Ala Leu Ala Ser Pro Leu  
 900 905 910  
 Glu Gly Leu Tyr Leu Glu Leu Glu Ala Arg Gly Pro His Glu Val Ala  
 915 920 925  
 Leu Thr His Arg Ala Leu Ala Val Ala Leu Gly Leu Tyr Thr His Arg  
 930 935 940  
 Gly Leu Asn Gly Leu Tyr Ala Leu Ala Ile Leu Glu Ser Glu Arg Leu  
 945 950 955 960  
 Tyr Ser Gly Leu Thr His Arg Leu Tyr Ser Leu Tyr Ser Leu Tyr Ser  
 965 970 975  
 Thr Tyr Arg Thr Tyr Arg Val Ala Leu Leu Tyr Ser Thr His Arg Thr  
 980 985 990  
 Tyr Arg Ala Arg Gly Val Ala Leu Ala Ser Pro Ile Leu Glu Ser Glu  
 995 1000 1005  
 Arg Ser Glu Arg Ala Ser Asn Gly Leu Tyr Gly Leu Ala Ser Pro Thr  
 1010 1015 1020  
 Arg Pro Ile Leu Glu Thr His Arg Leu Glu Leu Tyr Ser Gly Leu Gly  
 1025 1030 1035 1040  
 Leu Tyr Ala Ser Asn Leu Tyr Ser Ala Leu Ala Ile Leu Glu Ile Leu  
 1045 1050 1055  
 Glu Pro His Glu Gly Leu Asn Gly Leu Tyr Ala Ser Asn Thr His Arg  
 1060 1065 1070  
 Ala Ser Asn Pro Arg Thr His Arg Ala Ser Pro Val Ala Leu Val Ala  
 1075 1080 1085  
 Leu Pro His Glu Gly Leu Tyr Val Ala Leu Pro His Glu Pro Arg Leu  
 1090 1095 1100  
 Tyr Ser Pro Arg Leu Glu Ile Leu Glu Thr His Arg Ala Arg Gly Pro  
 1105 1110 1115 1120  
 His Glu Val Ala Leu Ala Arg Gly Ile Leu Glu Leu Tyr Ser Pro Arg  
 1125 1130 1135  
 Ala Leu Ala Ser Glu Arg Thr Arg Pro Gly Leu Thr His Arg Gly Leu

1140 1145 1150  
 Tyr Ile Leu Glu Ser Glu Arg Met Glu Thr Ala Arg Gly Pro His Glu  
 1155 1160 1165  
 Gly Leu Val Ala Leu Thr Tyr Arg Gly Leu Tyr Cys Tyr Ser Leu Tyr  
 1170 1175 1180  
 5 Ser Ile Leu Glu Thr His Arg Ala Ser Pro Thr Tyr Arg Pro Arg Cys  
 1185 1190 1195 1200  
 Tyr Ser Ser Glu Arg Gly Leu Tyr Met Glu Thr Leu Glu Gly Leu Tyr  
 1205 1210 1215  
 10 Met Glu Thr Val Ala Leu Ser Glu Arg Gly Leu Tyr Leu Glu Ile Leu  
 1220 1225 1230  
 Glu Ser Glu Arg Ala Ser Pro Ser Glu Arg Gly Leu Asn Ile Leu Glu  
 1235 1240 1245  
 Thr His Arg Ala Leu Ala Ser Glu Arg Ala Ser Asn Gly Leu Asn Gly  
 1250 1255 1260  
 15 Leu Tyr Ala Ser Pro Ala Arg Gly Ala Ser Asn Thr Arg Pro Met Glu  
 1265 1270 1275 1280  
 Thr Pro Arg Gly Leu Ala Ser Asn Ile Leu Glu Ala Arg Gly Leu Glu  
 1285 1290 1295  
 20 Val Ala Leu Thr His Arg Ser Glu Arg Ala Arg Gly Thr His Arg Gly  
 1300 1305 1310  
 Leu Tyr Thr Arg Pro Ala Leu Ala Leu Glu Pro Arg Pro Arg Ser Glu  
 1315 1320 1325  
 Arg Pro Arg His Ile Ser Pro Arg Thr Tyr Arg Ile Leu Glu Ala Ser  
 1330 1335 1340  
 25 Asn Gly Leu Thr Arg Pro Leu Glu Gly Leu Asn Val Ala Leu Ala Ser  
 1345 1350 1355 1360  
 Pro Leu Glu Gly Leu Tyr Ala Ser Pro Gly Leu Leu Tyr Ser Ile Leu  
 1365 1370 1375  
 30 Glu Val Ala Leu Ala Arg Gly Gly Leu Tyr Val Ala Leu Ile Leu Glu  
 1380 1385 1390  
 Ile Leu Glu Gly Leu Asn Gly Leu Tyr Gly Leu Tyr Leu Tyr Ser His  
 1395 1400 1405  
 Ile Ser Ala Arg Gly Gly Leu Ala Ser Asn Leu Tyr Ser Val Ala Leu  
 1410 1415 1420  
 35 Pro His Glu Met Glu Thr Ala Arg Gly Leu Tyr Ser Pro His Glu Leu  
 1425 1430 1435 1440  
 Tyr Ser Ile Leu Glu Ala Leu Ala Thr Tyr Arg Ser Glu Arg Ala Ser  
 1445 1450 1455  
 40 Asn Ala Ser Asn Gly Leu Tyr Ser Glu Arg Ala Ser Pro Thr Arg Pro  
 1460 1465 1470  
 Leu Tyr Ser Met Glu Thr Ile Leu Glu Met Glu Thr Ala Ser Pro Ala  
 1475 1480 1485  
 Ser Pro Ser Glu Arg Leu Tyr Ser Ala Arg Gly Leu Tyr Ser Ala Leu  
 1490 1495 1500  
 45 Ala Leu Tyr Ser Ser Glu Arg Pro His Glu Gly Leu Gly Leu Tyr Ala  
 1505 1510 1515 1520  
 Ser Asn Ala Ser Asn Ala Ser Asn Thr Tyr Arg Ala Ser Pro Thr His  
 1525 1530 1535  
 Arg Pro Arg Gly Leu Leu Glu Ala Arg Gly Ala Leu Ala Pro His Glu  
 1540 1545 1550  
 50 Thr His Arg Pro Arg Leu Glu Ser Glu Arg Thr His Arg Ala Arg Gly  
 1555 1560 1565  
 Pro His Glu Ile Leu Glu Ala Arg Gly Ile Leu Glu Thr Tyr Arg Pro  
 1570 1575 1580  
 55 Arg Gly Leu Ala Arg Gly Ala Leu Ala Thr His Arg His Ile Ser Ser  
 1585 1590 1595 1600

Glu Arg Gly Leu Tyr Leu Glu Gly Leu Tyr Leu Glu Ala Arg Gly Met  
 1605 1610 1615  
 Glu Thr Gly Leu Leu Glu Leu Glu Gly Leu Tyr Cys Tyr Ser Gly Leu  
 1620 1625 1630  
 Val Ala Leu Gly Leu Val Ala Leu Pro Arg Thr His Arg Ala Leu Ala  
 1635 1640 1645  
 Gly Leu Tyr Pro Arg Thr His Arg Thr His Arg Pro Arg Ala Ser Asn  
 1650 1655 1660  
 Gly Leu Tyr Ala Ser Asn Pro Arg Val Ala Leu Ala Ser Pro Gly Leu  
 1665 1670 1675 1680  
 Cys Tyr Ser Ala Ser Pro Ala Ser Pro Ala Ser Pro Gly Leu Asn Ala  
 1685 1690 1695  
 Leu Ala Ala Ser Asn Cys Tyr Ser His Ile Ser Ser Glu Arg Gly Leu  
 1700 1705 1710  
 Tyr Thr His Arg Gly Leu Tyr Ala Ser Pro Ala Ser Pro His Glu  
 1715 1720 1725  
 Gly Leu Asn Leu Glu Thr His Arg Gly Leu Tyr Gly Leu Tyr Thr His  
 1730 1735 1740  
 Arg Thr His Arg Val Ala Leu Leu Glu Ala Leu Ala Thr His Arg Gly  
 1745 1750 1755 1760  
 Leu Leu Tyr Ser Pro Arg Thr His Arg Ile Leu Glu Ile Leu Glu Ala  
 1765 1770 1775  
 Ser Pro Ser Glu Arg Thr His Arg Ile Leu Glu Gly Leu Asn Ser Glu  
 1780 1785 1790  
 Arg Gly Leu Pro His Glu Pro Arg Thr His Arg Thr Tyr Arg Gly Leu  
 1795 1800 1805  
 Tyr Pro His Glu Ala Ser Asn Cys Tyr Ser Gly Leu Pro His Glu Gly  
 1810 1815 1820  
 Leu Tyr Thr Arg Pro Gly Leu Tyr Ser Glu Arg His Ile Ser Leu Tyr  
 1825 1830 1835 1840  
 Ser Thr His Arg Pro His Glu Cys Tyr Ser His Ile Ser Thr Arg Pro  
 1845 1850 1855  
 Gly Leu His Ile Ser Ala Ser Pro Ser Glu Arg His Ile Ser Ala Leu  
 1860 1865 1870  
 Ala Gly Leu Asn Leu Glu Ala Arg Gly Thr Arg Pro Ala Arg Gly Val  
 1875 1880 1885  
 Ala Leu Leu Glu Thr His Arg Ser Glu Arg Leu Tyr Ser Thr His Arg  
 1890 1895 1900  
 Gly Leu Tyr Pro Arg Ile Leu Glu Gly Leu Asn Ala Ser Pro His Ile  
 1905 1910 1915 1920  
 Ser Thr His Arg Gly Leu Tyr Ala Ser Pro Gly Leu Tyr Ala Ser Asn  
 1925 1930 1935  
 Pro His Glu Ile Leu Glu Thr Tyr Arg Ser Glu Arg Gly Leu Asn Ala  
 1940 1945 1950  
 Leu Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly Leu Ala Ser Asn Gly Leu Asn Leu Tyr Ser  
 1955 1960 1965  
 Gly Leu Tyr Leu Tyr Ser Val Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala Arg Gly Leu  
 1970 1975 1980  
 Glu Val Ala Leu Ser Glu Arg Pro Arg Val Ala Leu Val Ala Leu Thr  
 1985 1990 1995 2000  
 Tyr Arg Ser Glu Arg Gly Leu Asn Ser Glu Arg Ser Glu Arg Ala Leu  
 2005 2010 2015  
 Ala His Ile Ser Cys Tyr Ser Met Glu Thr Thr His Arg Pro His Glu  
 2020 2025 2030  
 Thr Arg Pro Thr Tyr Arg His Ile Ser Met Glu Thr Ser Glu Arg Gly  
 2035 2040 2045  
 Leu Tyr Ser Glu Arg His Ile Ser Val Ala Leu Gly Leu Tyr Thr His

	2050	2055	2060
	Arg Leu Glu Ala	Arg Gly Val Ala Leu Leu Tyr Ser Leu Glu His Ile	
	2065	2070	2075 2080
	Ser Thr Tyr Arg Gly Leu Asn Leu Tyr Ser Pro Arg Gly Leu Gly Leu		
	2085	2090	2095
5	Thr Tyr Arg Ala Ser Pro Gly Leu Asn Leu Glu Val Ala Leu Thr Arg		
	2100	2105	2110
	Pro Met Glu Thr Val Ala Leu Val Ala Leu Gly Leu Tyr His Ile Ser		
	2115	2120	2125
10	Gly Leu Asn Gly Leu Tyr Ala Ser Pro His Ile Ser Thr Arg Pro Leu		
	2130	2135	2140
	Tyr Ser Gly Leu Gly Leu Tyr Ala Arg Gly Val Ala Leu Leu Glu Leu		
	2145	2150	2155 2160
	Glu His Ile Ser Leu Tyr Ser Ser Glu Arg Leu Glu Leu Tyr Ser Leu		
	2165	2170	2175
15	Glu Thr Tyr Arg Gly Leu Asn Val Ala Leu Ile Leu Glu Pro His Glu		
	2180	2185	2190
	Gly Leu Gly Leu Tyr Gly Leu Ile Leu Glu Gly Leu Tyr Leu Tyr Ser		
	2195	2200	2205
	Gly Leu Tyr Ala Ser Asn Leu Glu Gly Leu Tyr Gly Leu Tyr Ile Leu		
20	2210	2215	2220
	Glu Ala Leu Ala Val Ala Leu Ala Ser Pro Ala Ser Pro Ile Leu Glu		
	2225	2230	2235 2240
	Ser Glu Arg Ile Leu Glu Ala Ser Asn Ala Ser Asn His Ile Ser Ile		
	2245	2250	2255
25	Leu Glu Pro Arg Gly Leu Asn Gly Leu Ala Ser Pro Cys Tyr Ser Ala		
	2260	2265	2270
	Leu Ala Leu Tyr Ser Pro Arg Thr His Arg Ala Ser Pro Leu Glu Ala		
	2275	2280	2285
	Ser Pro Leu Tyr Ser Leu Tyr Ser Ala Ser Asn Thr His Arg Gly Leu		
30	2290	2295	2300
	Ile Leu Glu Leu Tyr Ser Ile Leu Glu Ala Ser Pro Gly Leu Thr His		
	2305	2310	2315 2320
	Arg Gly Leu Tyr Ser Glu Arg Thr His Arg Pro Arg Gly Leu Tyr Thr		
	2325	2330	2335
35	Tyr Arg Gly Leu Gly Leu Gly Leu Tyr Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ala		
	2340	2345	2350
	Ser Pro Leu Tyr Ser Ala Ser Asn Ile Leu Glu Ser Glu Arg Ala Arg		
	2355	2360	2365
	Gly Leu Tyr Ser Pro Arg Gly Leu Tyr Ala Ser Asn Val Ala Leu Leu		
40	2370	2375	2380
	Glu Leu Tyr Ser Thr His Arg Leu Glu Ala Ser Pro Pro Arg Ile Leu		
	2385	2390	2395 2400
	Glu Leu Glu Ile Leu Glu Thr His Arg Ile Leu Glu Ile Leu Glu Ala		
	2405	2410	2415
45	Leu Ala Met Glu Thr Ser Glu Arg Ala Leu Ala Leu Glu Gly Leu Tyr		
	2420	2425	2430
	Val Ala Leu Leu Glu Leu Glu Gly Leu Tyr Ala Leu Ala Val Ala Leu		
	2435	2440	2445
	Cys Tyr Ser Gly Leu Tyr Val Ala Leu Val Ala Leu Leu Glu Thr Tyr		
50	2450	2455	2460
	Arg Cys Tyr Ser Ala Leu Ala Cys Tyr Ser Thr Arg Pro His Ile Ser		
	2465	2470	2475 2480
	Ala Ser Asn Gly Leu Tyr Met Glu Thr Ser Glu Arg Gly Leu Ala Arg		
	2485	2490	2495
55	Gly Ala Ser Asn Leu Glu Ser Glu Arg Ala Leu Ala Leu Glu Gly Leu		
	2500	2505	2510

Ala Ser Asn Thr Tyr Arg Ala Ser Asn Pro His Glu Gly Leu Leu Glu  
 2515 2520 2525  
 Val Ala Leu Ala Ser Pro Gly Leu Tyr Val Ala Leu Leu Tyr Ser Leu  
 2530 2535 2540  
 Glu Leu Tyr Ser Leu Tyr Ser Ala Ser Pro Leu Tyr Ser Leu Glu Ala  
 2545 2550 2555 2560  
 Ser Asn Pro Arg His Ile Ser Ser Glu Arg Ala Ser Asn Thr Tyr Arg  
 2565 2570 2575  
 Ser Glu Arg Gly Leu Ala Leu Ala  
 2580

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:5:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 3652 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:

TTTTTTTTTT TTTTTTTTTT TTTTTTTTTT TTTTCTCTCC TTCTTCTTCT TCCTGAGACA 60  
 TGGCCCCGGG AGTGGCTCCT GGAAGAGGAA CAAGTGTGGG AAAAGGGAGA GGAAATCGGA 120  
 GCTAAATGAC AGGATGCAGG CGACTTGAGA CACAAAAAGA GAAGCGCTTC TCGCGAATTC 180  
 AGGCATTGCC TCGCCGCTAG CCTTCCCCGC CAAGACCCGC TGAGGATTTT ATGGTTCTTA 240  
 GCGGACTTA AGAGCGTTTC GGATTGTTAA GATTATCGTT TGCTGGTTTT TCGTCCGCGC 300  
 AATCGTGTTC TCCTGCGGCT GCCTGGGGAC TGGCTTGGCG AAGGAGGATG GAGAGGGGGC 360  
 TGCCGTTGCT GTGCGCCACG CTCGCCCTTG CCCTCGCCCT GGCGGGCGCT TTCCGACGCG 420  
 ACAAATGTGG CGGGACCATA AAAATCGAAA ACCCAGGGTA CCTCACATCT CCCGGTTACC 480  
 CTCATTCTTA CCATCCAAGT GAGAAGTGTG AATGGCTAAT CCAAGCTCCG GAACCCTACC 540  
 AGAGAAATCAT AATCAACTTC AACCCACATT TCGATTGGA GGACAGAGAC TGCAAGTATG 600  
 ACTACGTGGA AGTAATTGAT GGGGAGAAATG AAGGCGGCCG CCTGTGGGGG AAGTTCTGTG 660  
 GGAAGATTGC ACCTTCTCCT GTGGTGTCTT CAGGGCCCTT TCTCTTCATC AAATTTGTCT 720  
 CTGACTATGA GACACATGGG GCAGGGTTTT CCATCCGCTA TGAATCTTC AAGAGAGGGC 780  
 CCGAATGTTT TCAGAACTAT ACAGCACCTA CTGGAGTGAT AAAGTCCCCT GGGTTCCCTG 840  
 AAAAATACCC CAACTGCTTG GAGTGACCT ACATCATCTT TGCACCAAAG ATGTCTGAGA 900  
 TAATCTTGGA GTTTGAAAGT TTTGACCTGG AGCAAGACTC GAATCCTCCC GGAGGAATGT 960  
 TCTGTCTGTA TGACCGGCTG GAGATCTGGG ATGGATTCCC TGAAGTTGGC CCTCACATTG 1020  
 GGCCTTATTG TGGGCAGAAA ACTCCTGGCC GGATCCGCTC CTCTTCAGGC GTTCTATCCA 1080  
 TGGTCTTTTA CACTGACAGC GCAATAGCAA AAGAAGGTTT CTCAGCCAAC TACAGTGTGC 1140  
 TACAGAGCAG CATCTCTGAA GATTTTAAGT GTATGGAGGC TCTGGGCATG GAATCTGGAG 1200  
 AGATCCATTC TGATCAGATC ACTGCATCTT CACAGTATGG TACCAACTGG TCTGTAGAGC 1260  
 GCTCCCGCCT GAACTACCCCT GAAATGGGT GGACTCCAGG AGAAGACTCC TACAAGGAGT 1320  
 GGATCCAGGT GGAATGGGC CTCCTGCGAT TCGTTACTGC TGTAGGGACA CAGGGTGCCA 1380  
 TTTCCAAGGA AACCAAGAAG AAATATTATG TCAAGACTTA CAGAGTAGAC ATCAGCTCCA 1440  
 ACGGAGAGGA CTGGATCTCC CTGAAAGAGG GAAATAAAGC CATTATCTTT CAGGGAAACA 1500  
 CCAACCCAC AGATGTTGTC TTAGGAGTTT TCTCCAAACC ACTGATAACT CGATTTGTCC 1560  
 GAATCAAACC TGTATCCTGG GAAACTGGTA TATCTATGAG ATTTGAAGTT TATGGCTGCA 1620  
 AGATAACAGA TTATCCTTGC TCTGGAATGT TGGGCATGGT GTCTGGAGTT ATTTGAGACT 1680  
 CCCAGATTAC AGCATCCAAT CAAGCCGACA GGAATTGGAT GCCAGAAAAC ATCCGCTGCG 1740  
 TGACCACTCG TACCGGCTGG GCACTGCCAC CCTCACCCCA CCCATACACC AATGAATGGC 1800  
 TCCAAGTGGG CCTGGGAGAT GAGAAGATAG TAAGAGGTGT CATCATTCAG GGTGGGAAGC 1860  
 ACCGAGAAAA CAAGGTGTTT ATGAGGAAGT TCAAGATCGC CTATAGTAAC AATGGCTCTG 1920  
 ACTGGAAGAC TATCATGGAT GACAGCAAGC GCAAGGCTAA GTCGTTGGA GGCAACAACA 1980  
 ACTATGACAC ACCTGAGCTT CGGACGTTTT CACCTCTCTC CACAAGGTTT ATCAGGATCT 2040  
 ACCCTGAGAG AGCCACACAC AGTGGGCTTG GGCTGAGGAT GGAGCTACTG GGCTGTGAAG 2100  
 TGGAAGCACC TACAGCTGGA CCAACCACAC CCAATGGGAA CCCAGTGCAAT GAGTGTGACG 2160  
 ACGACCAAGC CAACTGCCAC AGTGGCAGAG GTGATGACTT CCAGCTCACA GGAGGCACCA 2220  
 CTGTCTTGGC CACAGAGAAG CCAACCATTG TAGACAGCAC CATCCAATCA GAGTTCCCGA 2280

	CATACGGTTT	TAAGTGCAG	TTTGGCTGGG	GCTCTCACAA	GACATTCTGC	CACTGGGAGC	2340
	ATGACAGCCA	TGCACAGCTC	AGGTGGAGTG	TGCTGACCAG	CAAGACAGGG	CCGATTTCAGG	2400
	ACCATACAGG	AGATGGCAAC	TTTCTCTATT	CCCAAGCTGA	TGAAAATCAG	AAAGGCCAAG	2460
	TAGCCCGCCT	GGTGAGCCCT	GTGGTCTATT	CCCAGAGCTC	TGCCCCTGT	ATGACCTTCT	2520
	GGTATCACAT	GTCCGGCTCT	CATGTGGGTA	CACTGAGGGT	CAAACTACGC	TACCAGAAGC	2580
5	CAGAGGAATA	TGATCAACTG	GTCTGGATGG	TGGTTGGGCA	CCAAGGAGAC	CACTGGAAAG	2640
	AAGGACGTGT	CTTGCTGCAC	AAATCTCTGA	AACTATATCA	GGTTATTTT	GAAGGTGAAA	2700
	TCGGAAAAGG	AAACCTTGGT	GGAATTGCTG	TGGATGATAT	CAGTATTAAC	AACCATATTT	2760
	CTCAGGAAGA	CTGTGCAAAA	CCAACAGACC	TAGATAAAAA	GAACACAGAA	ATTAAAATTG	2820
	ATGAAACAGG	GAGCACTCCA	GGATATGAAG	GAGAAGGGGA	AGGTGACAAG	AACATCTCCA	2880
10	GGAAGCCAGG	CAATGTGCTT	AAGACCCTGG	ATCCCATCCT	GATCACCATC	ATAGCCATGA	2940
	GTGCCCTGGG	AGTACTCCTG	GGTGCACTCT	GTGGAGTTGT	GCTGTACTGT	GCCTGTTGGC	3000
	ACAATGGGAT	GTCAGAAAGG	AACCTATCTG	CCCTGGAGAA	CTATAACTTT	GAACCTGTGG	3060
	ATGGTGTAAG	GTTGAAAAAA	GATAAACTGA	ACCCACAGAG	TAATTACTCA	GAGGCGTGAA	3120
	GGCAGCGAGC	TGGAGGGAAC	AAGGGAGGAG	CACGGCAGGA	GAACAGGTGG	AGGCATGGGG	3180
15	ACTCTGTTAC	TCTGCTTTCA	CTGTAAGCTG	GGAAGGGCGG	GGACTCTGTT	ACTCCGCTTT	3240
	CAGTGTAAGC	TCGGAAGGGC	ATCCACGATG	CCATGCCAGG	CTTTTCTCAG	GAGCTTCAAT	3300
	GAGCGTCACC	TACAGACACA	AGCAGGTGAC	TGCGGTAACA	ACAGGAATCA	TGTACAAGCC	3360
	TGCTTTCTTC	TCTTGGTTTC	ATTTGGGTAA	TCAGAAGCCA	TTTGAGACCA	AGTGTGACTG	3420
	ACTTCATGGT	TCATCCTACT	AGCCCCCTTT	TTTCTCTCT	TTCTCCTTAC	CCTGTGGTGG	3480
20	ATTCTTCTCG	GAAACTGCAA	AATCCAAGAT	GCTGGCACTA	GGCGTTATT	AGTGGGCCT	3540
	TTTGATGGAC	ATGTGACCTG	TAGCCCAGTG	CCCAGAGCAT	ATTATCATAA	CCACATTTC	3600
	GGGACGCCA	ACGTCCATCC	ACCTTTGCAT	CGTACCTGC	AGCGAGCACA	GG	3652

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:

25	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
	(A) LENGTH: 923 amino acids
	(B) TYPE: amino acid
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
30	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:
	Met Glu Arg Gly Leu Pro Leu Leu Cys Ala Thr Leu Ala Leu Ala Leu
	1 5 10 15
35	Ala Leu Ala Gly Ala Phe Arg Ser Asp Lys Cys Gly Gly Thr Ile Lys
	20 25 30
	Ile Glu Asn Pro Gly Tyr Leu Thr Ser Pro Gly Tyr Pro His Ser Tyr
	35 40 45
	His Pro Ser Glu Lys Cys Glu Trp Leu Ile Gln Ala Pro Glu Pro Tyr
	50 55 60
40	Gln Arg Ile Ile Ile Asn Phe Asn Pro His Phe Asp Leu Glu Asp Arg
	65 70 75 80
	Asp Cys Lys Tyr Asp Tyr Val Glu Val Ile Asp Gly Glu Asn Glu Gly
	85 90 95
45	Gly Arg Leu Trp Gly Lys Phe Cys Gly Lys Ile Ala Pro Ser Pro Val
	100 105 110
	Val Ser Ser Gly Pro Phe Leu Phe Ile Lys Phe Val Ser Asp Tyr Glu
	115 120 125
	Thr His Gly Ala Gly Phe Ser Ile Arg Tyr Glu Ile Phe Lys Arg Gly
	130 135 140
50	Pro Glu Cys Ser Gln Asn Tyr Thr Ala Pro Thr Gly Val Ile Lys Ser
	145 150 155 160
	Pro Gly Phe Pro Glu Lys Tyr Pro Asn Cys Leu Glu Cys Thr Tyr Ile
	165 170 175
	Ile Phe Ala Pro Lys Met Ser Glu Ile Ile Leu Glu Phe Glu Ser Phe
55	180 185 190
	Asp Leu Glu Gln Asp Ser Asn Pro Pro Gly Gly Met Phe Cys Arg Tyr



5																	
10																	
15																	
20																	
25																	
30																	
35																	
40																	
45																	
50																	
55																	

His Lys Thr Phe Cys His Trp Glu His Asp Ser His Ala Gln Leu Arg  
 660 665 670  
 Trp Ser Val Leu Thr Ser Lys Thr Gly Pro Ile Gln Asp His Thr Gly  
 675 680 685  
 Asp Gly Asn Phe Ile Tyr Ser Gln Ala Asp Glu Asn Gln Lys Gly Lys  
 690 695 700  
 Val Ala Arg Leu Val Ser Pro Val Val Tyr Ser Gln Ser Ser Ala His  
 705 710 715 720  
 Cys Met Thr Phe Trp Tyr His Met Ser Gly Ser His Val Gly Thr Leu  
 725 730 735  
 Arg Val Lys Leu Arg Tyr Gln Lys Pro Glu Glu Tyr Asp Gln Leu Val  
 740 745 750  
 Trp Met Val Val Gly His Gln Gly Asp His Trp Lys Glu Gly Arg Val  
 755 760 765  
 Leu Leu His Lys Ser Leu Lys Leu Tyr Gln Val Ile Phe Glu Gly Glu  
 770 775 780  
 Ile Gly Lys Gly Asn Leu Gly Gly Ile Ala Val Asp Asp Ile Ser Ile  
 785 790 795 800  
 Asn Asn His Ile Ser Gln Glu Asp Cys Ala Lys Pro Thr Asp Leu Asp  
 805 810 815  
 Lys Lys Asn Thr Glu Ile Lys Ile Asp Glu Thr Gly Ser Thr Pro Gly  
 820 825 830  
 Tyr Glu Gly Glu Gly Glu Gly Asp Lys Asn Ile Ser Arg Lys Pro Gly  
 835 840 845  
 Asn Val Leu Lys Thr Leu Asp Pro Ile Leu Ile Thr Ile Ile Ala Met  
 850 855 860  
 Ser Ala Leu Gly Val Leu Leu Gly Ala Val Cys Gly Val Val Leu Tyr  
 865 870 875 880  
 Cys Ala Cys Trp His Asn Gly Met Ser Glu Arg Asn Leu Ser Ala Leu  
 885 890 895  
 Glu Asn Tyr Asn Phe Glu Leu Val Asp Gly Val Lys Leu Lys Lys Asp  
 900 905 910  
 Lys Leu Asn Pro Gln Ser Asn Tyr Ser Glu Ala  
 915 920

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:7:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 3539 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

AACTGGAGC TCCACCGCGG TGGCGGCCGC CCGGGCAGGT CTAGAATTCA GCGGCCGCTG 60  
 AATTCTATCC AGCGGTCGGT GCCTCTGCCC GCGTGTGTGT CCCGGGTGCC GGGGGACCTG 120  
 TGTCAGTTAG CGCTTCTGAG ATCACACAGC TGCTAGGGG CCGTGTGATG CCCAGGGCAA 180  
 TTCTTGGCTT TGATTTTAT TATTATTACT ATTATTTTGC GTTCAGCTTT CGGGAAACCC 240  
 TCGTGATGTT GTAGGATAAA GGAAATGACA CTTTGAGGAA CTGGAGAGAA CATAACGCG 300  
 TTTGGGTTTG AAGAGGAAAC CGGTCTCCGC TTCCTTAGCT TGCTCCCTCT TTGCTGATTT 360  
 CAAGAGCTAT CTCCTATGAG GTGGAGATAT TCCAGCAAGA ATAAAGGTGA AGACAGACTG 420  
 ACTGCCAGGA CCCAGGAGGA AAACGTTGAT CGTTAGAGAC CTTTGAGAA GACACCACCA 480  
 GGAGGAAAAT TAGAGAGGAA AAACACAAAG ACATAATTAT ATGGAGATCC CACAACTTA 540  
 GCCCGGGAGA GAGCTTCTCT GTCAAAAATG GATATGTTTC CTCTTACCTG GGTTTCTTA 600  
 GCTCTGTACT TTTCAGGACA CGAAGTGAGA AGCCAGCAAG ATCCACCTTG CGGAGGTCCG 660  
 CCGAATTCCA AGGATGCTGG CTACATCACT TCCCCAGGCT ACCCCAGGA CTATCCCTCC 720  
 CACCAGAACT GTGAGTGGAT TGTCTACGCC CCGAACCCTA ACCAGAAGAT TGTTCTCAAC 780  
 TTCAACCCTC ACTTTGAAAT CGAGAAACAC GACTGCAAGT ATGACTTCAT TGAGATTCCG 840

5 GATGGGGACA GTGAGTCAGC TGACCTCCTG GGCAAGCACT GTGGGAACAT CGCCCCGCCC 900  
 ACCATCATCT CCTCAGGCTC CGTGTTATAC ATCAAGTTCA CCTCAGACTA CGCCCGGCAG 960  
 GGGGCAGGTT TCTCTCTACG CTATGAGATC TTCAAACAG GCTCTGAAGA TTGTTCCAAG 1020  
 AACTTTACAA GCCCCAATGG GACCAATTGAA TCTCCAGGGT TTCCAGAGAA GTATCCACAC 1080  
 AATCTGGACT GTACCTTCAC CATCCTGGCC AAACCCAGGA TGGAGATCAT CCTACAGTTC 1140  
 CTGACCTTTG ACCTGGAGCA TGACCCTCTA CAAGTGGGGG AAGGAGACTG TAAATATGAC 1200  
 TGCTGGGACA TCTGGGATGG CATTCCACAT GTTGGACCTC TGATTGGCAA GTACTGTGGG 1260  
 ACGAAAACAC CCTCCAAACT CCGCTCGTCC ACGGGGATCC TCTCCTTGAC CTTTCACACG 1320  
 GACATGGCAG TGGCCAAGGA TGGCTTCTCC GCACGTTACT ATTTGATCCA CCAGGAGCCA 1380  
 CCTGAGAATT TTCAGTGCAA TGTCCTTTG TGCAATGGAGT CTGGCCGGAT TGCTAATGAA 1440  
 10 CAGATCAGTG CCTCCTCCAC CTTCTCTGAT GGGAGGTGGA CTCCTCAACA GAGCCGGCTC 1500  
 CATGGTGATG ACAATGGCTG GACACCCAAT TTGGATTCCA ACAAGGAGTA TCTCCAGGTG 1560  
 GACCTGCGCT TCCTAACCAT GCTCACAGCC ATTGCAACAC AGGGAGCCAT TTCCAGGGAA 1620  
 ACCCAGAAAG GCTACTACGT CAAATCGTAC AAGCTGGAAG TCAGCACAAA TGGTGAAGAT 1680  
 TGGATGGTCT ACCGGCATGG CAAAAACCAC AAGATATTCC AAGCGAACAA TGATGCGACC 1740  
 15 GAGGTGGTGC TAAACAAGCT CCACATGCCA CTGCTGACTC GGTTTCATCAG GATCCGCCCG 1800  
 CAGACGTGGC ATTTGGGCAT TGCCCTTCGC CTGGAGCTCT TTGGCTGCCG GGTACAGAT 1860  
 GCACCTTGCT CCAACATGCT GGGGATGCTC TCGGGCCTCA TTGCTGATAC CCAGATCTCT 1920  
 GCCTCCTCCA CCCGAGAGTA CCTCTGGAGC CCCAGTGCTG CCCGCCTGGT TAGTAGCCGC 1980  
 TCTGGCTGGT TTCCTCGGAA CCCTCAAGCC CAGCCAGGTG AAGAATGGCT TCAGGTTGAC 2040  
 20 CTGGGGACAC CCAAGACAGT GAAAGGGGTC ATCATCCAGG GAGCCCGAGG AGGAGACAGC 2100  
 ATCACTGCCG TGGAGGCCAG GCGGTTTGTA CGCAAGTTCA AAGTCTCCTA CAGCCTAAAT 2160  
 GGCAAGGACT GGGAAATATAT CCAGGACCCC AGGACTCAGC AGACAAAGCT GTTTGAAGGG 2220  
 AACATGCACT ATGACACCCC TGACATCCGA AGGTTTCGATC CTGTTCCAGC GCAGTATGTG 2280  
 CGGGTGATAC CAGAGAGGTG GTCGCCAGCA GGCATCGGGA TGAGGCTGGA GGTGCTGGGC 2340  
 25 TGTGACTGGA CAGACTCAA ACCCCAGTG GAGACGCTGG GACCCACCGT GAAGAGTGAA 2400  
 GAGACTACCA CCCCATATCC CATGGATGAG GATGCCACCG AGTGTGGGGA AAATGTCAGC 2460  
 TTTGAGGATG ACAAAGATTT GCAACTTCCT TCAGGATTCA ACTGCAACTT TGATTTTCCG 2520  
 GAAGAGACCT GTGGTTGGGT GTACGACCAT GCCAAGTGGC TCCGGAGCAC GTGGATCAGC 2580  
 AGCGCTAACC CCAATGACAG AACATTTCCA GATGACAAGA ACTTCTTGAA ACTGCAGAGT 2640  
 30 GATGGCCGAC GAGAGGGCCA GTACGGGCGG CTCAATCAGC CACCGGTGCA CCTGCCCCGA 2700  
 AGCCCTGTGT GCATGGAGTT CCAGTACCAA GCCATGGGCG GCCACGGGGT GGCACTGCAG 2760  
 GTGGTTCGGG AAGCCAGCCA GGAAAGCAA CTCCTTTGGG TCATCCGTGA GGACCAGGGC 2820  
 AGCGAGTGGA AGCACGGGCG CATTATCCTG CCCAGCTATG ACATGGAGTA TCAGATCGTG 2880  
 TTCGAGGGAG TGATAGGGAA GGGACGATCG GGAGAGATT CCATCGATGA CATTCCGATA 2940  
 35 AGCACTGATG TCCCAGTGA GAACCTGATG GAACCCATAT CAGCTTTTGC AGATGAATAT 3000  
 GAAGGAGATT GCGCAACTC TTCTTCTCT ACCTCAGGGG CTGGTGACCC CTCATCTGGC 3060  
 AAAGAAAAGA GCTGGCTGTA CACCCTAGAT CCCATTCTGA TCACCATCAT CGCCATGAGC 3120  
 TCGCTGGGGG TCCTGCTGGG GGCCACCTGT GCGGGCCTCC TCCTTTACTG CACCTGCTCC 3180  
 TATTCGGGTC TGAGTTCGAG GAGCTGCACC AACTGGAGA ACTACAACCT TGAGCTCTAC 3240  
 40 GATGGCCTCA AGCACAAGGT CAAGATCAAT CATCAGAAGT GCTGCTCGGA GGCATGACCG 3300  
 ATTGTGTCTG GATCGCTTCT GCGGTTTCAT TCCAGTGAGA GGGGCTAGCG AAGATTACAG 3360  
 TTTTGTGTTG TTTTGTGTTG TTTTCCCTTT GGAAACTGAA TGCCATAATC TGGATCAAAG 3420  
 TGTTCAGAA TACTGAAGGT ATGGACAGGA CAGACAGGCC AGTCTAGGGA GAAAGGGAGA 3480  
 TGCAGCTGTG AAGGGGATCG TTGCCCACCA GGACTGTGGT GGCCAAGTGA ATGCAGGAA 3539

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 909 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

Met Asp Met Phe Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Phe Leu Ala Leu Tyr Phe Ser

1 5 10 15

Gly His Glu Val Arg Ser Gln Gln Asp Pro Pro Cys Gly Gly Arg Pro

20 25 30  
 Asn Ser Lys Asp Ala Gly Tyr Ile Thr Ser Pro Gly Tyr Pro Gln Asp  
 35 40 45  
 Tyr Pro Ser His Gln Asn Cys Glu Trp Ile Val Tyr Ala Pro Glu Pro  
 50 55 60  
 5 Asn Gln Lys Ile Val Leu Asn Phe Asn Pro His Phe Glu Ile Glu Lys  
 65 70 75 80  
 His Asp Cys Lys Tyr Asp Phe Ile Glu Ile Arg Asp Gly Asp Ser Glu  
 85 90 95  
 10 Ser Ala Asp Leu Leu Gly Lys His Cys Gly Asn Ile Ala Pro Pro Thr  
 100 105 110  
 Ile Ile Ser Ser Gly Ser Val Leu Tyr Ile Lys Phe Thr Ser Asp Tyr  
 115 120 125  
 Ala Arg Gln Gly Ala Gly Phe Ser Leu Arg Tyr Glu Ile Phe Lys Thr  
 130 135 140  
 15 Gly Ser Glu Asp Cys Ser Lys Asn Phe Thr Ser Pro Asn Gly Thr Ile  
 145 150 155 160  
 Glu Ser Pro Gly Phe Pro Glu Lys Tyr Pro His Asn Leu Asp Cys Thr  
 165 170 175  
 20 Phe Thr Ile Leu Ala Lys Pro Arg Met Glu Ile Ile Leu Gln Phe Leu  
 180 185 190  
 Thr Phe Asp Leu Glu His Asp Pro Leu Gln Val Gly Glu Gly Asp Cys  
 195 200 205  
 Lys Tyr Asp Trp Leu Asp Ile Trp Asp Gly Ile Pro His Val Gly Pro  
 210 215 220  
 25 Leu Ile Gly Lys Tyr Cys Gly Thr Lys Thr Pro Ser Lys Leu Arg Ser  
 225 230 235 240  
 Ser Thr Gly Ile Leu Ser Leu Thr Phe His Thr Asp Met Ala Val Ala  
 245 250 255  
 30 Lys Asp Gly Phe Ser Ala Arg Tyr Tyr Leu Ile His Gln Glu Pro Pro  
 260 265 270  
 Glu Asn Phe Gln Cys Asn Val Pro Leu Gly Met Glu Ser Gly Arg Ile  
 275 280 285  
 Ala Asn Glu Gln Ile Ser Ala Ser Ser Thr Phe Ser Asp Gly Arg Trp  
 290 295 300  
 35 Thr Pro Gln Gln Ser Arg Leu His Gly Asp Asp Asn Gly Trp Thr Pro  
 305 310 315 320  
 Asn Leu Asp Ser Asn Lys Glu Tyr Leu Gln Val Asp Leu Arg Phe Leu  
 325 330 335  
 40 Thr Met Leu Thr Ala Ile Ala Thr Gln Gly Ala Ile Ser Arg Glu Thr  
 340 345 350  
 Gln Lys Gly Tyr Tyr Val Lys Ser Tyr Lys Leu Glu Val Ser Thr Asn  
 355 360 365  
 Gly Glu Asp Trp Met Val Tyr Arg His Gly Lys Asn His Lys Ile Phe  
 370 375 380  
 45 Gln Ala Asn Asn Asp Ala Thr Glu Val Val Leu Asn Lys Leu His Met  
 385 390 395 400  
 Pro Leu Leu Thr Arg Phe Ile Arg Ile Arg Pro Gln Thr Trp His Leu  
 405 410 415  
 50 Gly Ile Ala Leu Arg Leu Glu Leu Phe Gly Cys Arg Val Thr Asp Ala  
 420 425 430  
 Pro Cys Ser Asn Met Leu Gly Met Leu Ser Gly Leu Ile Ala Asp Thr  
 435 440 445  
 Gln Ile Ser Ala Ser Ser Thr Arg Glu Tyr Leu Trp Ser Pro Ser Ala  
 450 455 460  
 55 Ala Arg Leu Val Ser Ser Arg Ser Gly Trp Phe Pro Arg Asn Pro Gln  
 465 470 475 480

Ala Gln Pro Gly Glu Glu Trp Leu Gln Val Asp Leu Gly Thr Pro Lys  
 485 490 495  
 Thr Val Lys Gly Val Ile Ile Gln Gly Ala Arg Gly Gly Asp Ser Ile  
 500 505 510  
 Thr Ala Val Glu Ala Arg Ala Phe Val Arg Lys Phe Lys Val Ser Tyr  
 515 520 525  
 Ser Leu Asn Gly Lys Asp Trp Glu Tyr Ile Gln Asp Pro Arg Thr Gln  
 530 535 540  
 Gln Thr Lys Leu Phe Glu Gly Asn Met His Tyr Asp Thr Pro Asp Ile  
 545 550 555 560  
 Arg Arg Phe Asp Pro Val Pro Ala Gln Tyr Val Arg Val Tyr Pro Glu  
 565 570 575  
 Arg Trp Ser Pro Ala Gly Ile Gly Met Arg Leu Glu Val Leu Gly Cys  
 580 585 590  
 Asp Trp Thr Asp Ser Lys Pro Thr Val Glu Thr Leu Gly Pro Thr Val  
 595 600 605  
 Lys Ser Glu Glu Thr Thr Thr Pro Tyr Pro Met Asp Glu Asp Ala Thr  
 610 615 620  
 Glu Cys Gly Glu Asn Cys Ser Phe Glu Asp Asp Lys Asp Leu Gln Leu  
 625 630 635 640  
 Pro Ser Gly Phe Asn Cys Asn Phe Asp Phe Pro Glu Glu Thr Cys Gly  
 645 650 655  
 Trp Val Tyr Asp His Ala Lys Trp Leu Arg Ser Thr Trp Ile Ser Ser  
 660 665 670  
 Ala Asn Pro Asn Asp Arg Thr Phe Pro Asp Asp Lys Asn Phe Leu Lys  
 675 680 685  
 Leu Gln Ser Asp Gly Arg Arg Glu Gly Gln Tyr Gly Arg Leu Ile Ser  
 690 695 700  
 Pro Pro Val His Leu Pro Arg Ser Pro Val Cys Met Glu Phe Gln Tyr  
 705 710 715 720  
 Gln Ala Met Gly Gly His Gly Val Ala Leu Gln Val Val Arg Glu Ala  
 725 730 735  
 Ser Gln Glu Ser Lys Leu Leu Trp Val Ile Arg Glu Asp Gln Gly Ser  
 740 745 750  
 Glu Trp Lys His Gly Arg Ile Ile Leu Pro Ser Tyr Asp Met Glu Tyr  
 755 760 765  
 Gln Ile Val Phe Glu Gly Val Ile Gly Lys Gly Arg Ser Gly Glu Ile  
 770 775 780  
 Ser Ile Asp Asp Ile Arg Ile Ser Thr Asp Val Pro Leu Glu Asn Cys  
 785 790 795 800  
 Met Glu Pro Ile Ser Ala Phe Ala Asp Glu Tyr Glu Gly Asp Trp Ser  
 805 810 815  
 Asn Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Ser Gly Ala Gly Asp Pro Ser Ser Gly Lys  
 820 825 830  
 Glu Lys Ser Trp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Asp Pro Ile Leu Ile Thr Ile Ile  
 835 840 845  
 Ala Met Ser Ser Leu Gly Val Leu Leu Gly Ala Thr Cys Ala Gly Leu  
 850 855 860  
 Leu Leu Tyr Cys Thr Cys Ser Tyr Ser Gly Leu Ser Ser Arg Ser Cys  
 865 870 875 880  
 Thr Thr Leu Glu Asn Tyr Asn Phe Glu Leu Tyr Asp Gly Leu Lys His  
 885 890 895  
 Lys Val Lys Ile Asn His Gln Lys Cys Cys Ser Glu Ala  
 900 905

55 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:  
 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 4718 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:

5  
 10  
 15  
 20  
 25  
 30  
 35  
 40  
 45  
 50  
 55

AAACTGGAGC	TCCACCGCGG	TGGCGGCCGC	CCGGGCAGGT	CTAGAATTCA	GCGGCCGCTG	60
AATTCTATCC	AGCGGTCGGT	GCCTCTGCCC	CGGTGTGTGT	CCCGGGTGCC	GGGGGACCTG	120
TGTCAGTTAG	CGCTTCTGAG	ATCACACAGC	TGCCTAGGGG	CCGTGTGATG	CCCAGGGCAA	180
TTCTTGGCTT	TGATTTTAT	TATTATTACT	ATTATTTTGC	GTTTCTGCTT	CGGGAAACCC	240
TTCGTGATGT	GTAGGATAAA	GGAAATGACA	CTTTGAGGAA	CTGGAGAGAA	CATACACGCG	300
TTTGGGTTTG	AAGAGGAAAC	CGGTCTCCGC	TTCCTTAGCT	TGCTCCCTCT	TTGCTGATTT	360
CAAGAGCTAT	CTCCTATGAG	GTGGAGATAT	TCCAGCAAGA	ATAAAGGTGA	AGACAGACTG	420
ACTGCCAGGA	CCCAGGAGGA	AAACGTTGAT	CGTTAGAGAC	CTTTGCAGAA	GACACCACCA	480
GGAGGAAAAT	TAGAGAGGAA	AAACACAAAG	ACATAATTAT	AGGAGATCCC	ACAAACCTAG	540
CCCCGGGAGAG	AGCCTCTCTG	TCAAAAATGG	ATATGTTTCC	TCTTACCTGG	GTTTTCTTAG	600
CTCTGTACTT	TTCAGGACAC	GAAGTGAGAA	GCCAGCAAGA	TCCACCCTGC	GGAGGTCGGC	660
CGAATTCCAA	AGATGCTGGC	TACATCACTT	CCCCAGGCTA	CCCCCAGGAC	TATCCCTCCC	720
ACCAGAACTG	TGAGTGGATT	GTCTACGCCC	CCGAACCCAA	CCAGAAGATT	GTTCTCAACT	780
TCAACCCTCA	CTTTGAAATC	GAGAAACACG	ACTGCAAGTA	TGACTTCATT	GAGATTCGGG	840
ATGGGGACAG	TGAGTCAGCT	GACCTCTGG	GCAAGCACTG	TGGGAACATC	GCCCCGCCCA	900
CCATCATCTC	CTCAGGCTCC	GTGTTATACA	TCAAGTTCAC	CTCAGACTAC	GCCCCGCCAG	960
GGGCAGGTTT	CTCTCTACGC	TATGAGATCT	TCAAAACAGG	CTCTGAAGAT	TGTTCCAAGA	1020
ACTTTACAA	CCCCAATGGG	ACCAITGAAT	CTCCAGGGT	TCCAGAGAAG	TATCCACACA	1080
ATCTGGACTG	TACCTTCACC	ATCCTGGCCA	AACCCAGGAT	GGAGATCATC	CTACAGTTCC	1140
TGACCTTTGA	CCTGGAGCAT	GACCTCTAC	AAGTGGGGGA	AGGAGACTGT	AAATATGACT	1200
GGCTGGACAT	CTGGGATGGC	ATTCCACATG	TTGGACCTCT	GATTGGCAAG	TACTGTGGGA	1260
CGAAAACACC	CTCCAAATC	CGCTCGTCCA	CGGGGATCCT	CTCCTTGACC	TTTCACACCG	1320
ACATGGCAGT	GGCCAAGGAT	GGCTTCTCCG	CACGTTACTA	TTTGATCCAC	CAGGAGCCAC	1380
CTGAGAATTT	TCAGTGCAAT	GTCCCTTTGG	GAATGGAGTC	TGGCCGGATT	GCTAATGAAC	1440
AGATCAGTGC	CTCCTCCACC	TTCTCTGATG	GGAGGTGGAC	TCCTCAACAG	AGCCGGCTCC	1500
ATGGTGATGA	CAATGGCTGG	ACACCCAATT	TGGATTCCAA	CAAGGAGTAT	CTCCAGGTGG	1560
ACCTGCGCTT	CCTAACCATG	CTCACAGCCA	TTGCAACACA	GGGAGCCATT	TCCAGGGAAA	1620
CCCAGAAAGG	CTACTACGTC	AAATCGTACA	AGCTGGAAAG	CAGCACAAAT	GGTGAAGATT	1680
GGATGGTCTA	CCGGCATGGC	AAAAACCACA	AGATATTCCA	AGCGAACAAT	GATGCGACCG	1740
AGGTGGTGCT	AAACAAGCTC	CACATGCCAC	TGCTGACTCG	GTTTATCAGG	ATCCGCCCCG	1800
AGACGTGGCA	TTTGGGCATT	GCCCTTCGCC	TGGAGCTCTT	TGGCTGCCGG	GTCACAGATG	1860
CACCTGCTC	CAACATGCTG	GGGATGCTCT	CGGGCCTCAT	TGCTGATACC	CAGATCTCTG	1920
CCTCCTCCAC	CCGAGAGTAC	CTCTGGAGCC	CCAGTGCTGC	CCGCCTGGTT	AGTAGCCGCT	1980
CTGGCTGGTT	TCCTCGGAAC	CCTCAAGCCC	AGCCAGGTGA	AGAATGGCTT	CAGGTAGACC	2040
TGGGGACACC	CAAGACAGTG	AAAGGGGTCA	TCATCCAGGG	AGCCCGAGGA	GGAGACAGCA	2100
TCACTGCCGT	GGAAGCCAGG	GCGTTGTATC	GCAAGTTCAA	AGTCTCCTAC	AGCCTAAATG	2160
GCAAGGACTG	GGAATATATC	CAGGACCCCA	GGACTCAGCA	GACAAAGCTG	TTTGAAGGGA	2220
ACATGCACTA	TGACACCCCT	GACATCCGAA	GGTTCGATCC	TGTTCCAGCG	CAGTATGTGC	2280
GGGTGTACCC	AGAGAGGTGG	TGCCACGAG	GCATCGGGAT	GAGGCTGGAG	GTGCTGGGCT	2340
GTGACTGGAC	AGACTCAAAG	CCCACAGTGG	AGACGCTGGG	ACCCACCGTG	AAGAGTGAAG	2400
AGACTACCAC	CCCATATCCC	ATGGATGAGG	ATGCCACCGA	GTGTGGGGAA	AACTGCAGCT	2460
TTGAGGATGA	CAAAGATTTG	CAACTTCCTT	CAGGATTCAA	CTGCAACTTT	GATTTTCCGG	2520
AAGAGACCTG	TGGTTGGGTG	TACGACCATG	CCAAGTGGCT	CCGGAGCAGG	TGGATCAGCA	2580
GCGCTAACCC	CAATGACAGA	ACATTTCCAG	ATGACAAGAA	CTTCTTGAAA	CTGCAGAGTG	2640
ATGGCCGACG	AGAGGGCCAG	TACGGGCGGC	TCATCAGCCC	ACCGGTGCAC	CTGCCCCGAA	2700
GCCCTGTGTG	CATGGAGTTC	CAGTACCAAG	CCATGGGCGG	CCACGGGGTG	GCACTGCAGG	2760
TGGTTCGGGA	AGCCAGCCAG	GAAAGCAAAC	TCCTTTGGGT	CATCCGTGAG	GACCAGGGCA	2820
GCGAGTGGAA	GCACGGGCGC	ATTATCTGTC	CCAGCTATGA	CATGGAGTAT	CAGATCGTGT	2880
TCGAGGGAGT	GATAGGGAAG	GGACGATCGG	GAGAGATTTC	CGGCGATGAC	ATTCCGATAA	2940
GCACTGATGT	CCCACTGGAG	AACTGCATGG	AACCCATATC	AGCTTTTGCA	GATGAATATG	3000
AAGGAGATTG	GAGCAACTCT	TCTTCTCTA	CCTCAGGGGC	TGGTGACCCC	TCATCTGGCA	3060

AAGAAAAGAG CTGGCTGTAC ACCCTAGATC CCATTCTGAT CACCATCATC GCCATGAGCT 3120  
 CGCTGGGGGT CCTGCTGGGG GCCACCTGTG CGGGCCTCCT CCTTTACTGC ACCTGCTCCT 3180  
 ATTCGGGTCT GAGTTCGAGG AGCTGCACCA CACTGGAGAA CTACAACCTT GAGCTCTACG 3240  
 ATGGCCTCAA GCACAAGGTC AAGATCAATC ATCAGAAGTG CTGCTCGGAG GCATGACCGA 3300  
 TTGTGTCTGG ATCGCTTCTG GCGTTTCATT CCAGTGAGAG GGGCTAGCGA AGATTACAGT 3360  
 5 TTTGTTTTGT TTTGTTTTGT TTTCCCTTTG GAAACTGAAT GCCATAATCT GGATCAAAGT 3420  
 GTTCCAGAAT ACTGAAGGTA TGGACAGGAC AGACAGGCCA GTCTAGGGAG AAAGGGAGAT 3480  
 GCAGCTGTGA AGGGGATCGT TGCCACCCAG GACTGTGGTG GCCAAGTGAA TGCAGGAACC 3540  
 GGGCCCGGAA TTCCGGCTCT CGGCTAAAT CTCAGCTGCC TCTGGAAAGG CTCAACCATA 3600  
 CTCAGTGCCA ACTCAGACTC TGTGTCTGTG GTGTCAACAT GGATGGATCA TCTGTACCTT 3660  
 10 GTATTTTGTAG CAGAATTCAT GCTCAGATTT CTTTGTCTG AATCCTTGCT TTGTGCTAGA 3720  
 CACAAAGCAT ACATGTCCTT CTAAAATTAA TATGATCACT ATAATCTCCT GTGTGCAGAA 3780  
 TTCAGAAATA GACCTTTGAA ACCATTTGCA TTGTGAGTGC AGATCCATGA CTGGGGCTAG 3840  
 TGCAGCAATG AAACAGAAAT CCAGAAACAG TGTGTTCTTT TTATTATGGG AAAATACAGA 3900  
 TAAAAATGGC CACTGATGAA CATGAAAGTT AGCACTTTCC CAACACAGTG TACACTTGCA 3960  
 15 ACCTTGTTTT GGATTTCTCA TACACCAAGA CTGGAACA CAAATTTCAA GAATGTGTTT 4020  
 AAATGTGTGT GTGTGTGTGT GTGTGTGTGT GTGTGTGTGT GTATGTGTGT GTGTGTGTGT 4080  
 GTGCTTGTGT GTTCTGTCA GTGGTATGAG TGATATGTAT GCATGTGTGT ATGTATATGT 4140  
 ATGTATGTAT GTATGTATGT ACGTACATAT GTATGTATGT ATGTATGTAT GTATGTATGT 4200  
 ATATGTGTGT GTGTGTTGT GTGTGTGTGT GTTGTGTGT GTGTGTGTGT TAAGTGTGGT 4260  
 20 ATGTGTGTAT GCATTTGTCT ATATGTGTAT CTGTGTGTCT ATGTGTTTCT GTCAGTGGAA 4320  
 TGAGTGGCAT GTGTGCATGT GTATGTATGT GGATATGTGT GTTGTGTTTA TGTGCTGTG 4380  
 TATAAGAGGT AAGTGTGGTG TGTGTGCATG TGTCTCTGTG TGTGTTTGTG TGTGTACCTC 4440  
 TTTGTATAAG TACCTGTGTT TGTATGTGGG AATATGTATA TTGAGGCATT GCTGTGTTAG 4500  
 TATGTTTATA GAAAAGAAGA CAGTCTGAGA TGTCTTCTC AATACCTCTC CACTTATATC 4560  
 25 TTGGATAGAC AAAAGTAATG ACAAAAAATT GCTGGTGTGT ATATGGAAAA GGGGGACACA 4620  
 TATCCATGGA TGGTAGAAGT GTAAACTGTG CAGTCACTGT GGACATCAAT ATGCAGGTTT 4680  
 TTCACAAATG TAGATATAAA GCTACTATAG TTATACCC 4718

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:

30 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  
 (A) LENGTH: 909 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear  
 35 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide  
 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:  
 Met Asp Met Phe Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Phe Leu Ala Leu Tyr Phe Ser  
 1 5 10 15  
 Gly His Glu Val Arg Ser Gln Gln Asp Pro Pro Cys Gly Gly Arg Pro  
 20 25 30  
 40 Asn Ser Lys Asp Ala Gly Tyr Ile Thr Ser Pro Gly Tyr Pro Gln Asp  
 35 40 45  
 Tyr Pro Ser His Gln Asn Cys Glu Trp Ile Val Tyr Ala Pro Glu Pro  
 50 55 60  
 45 Asn Gln Lys Ile Val Leu Asn Phe Asn Pro His Phe Glu Ile Glu Lys  
 65 70 75 80  
 His Asp Cys Lys Tyr Asp Phe Ile Glu Ile Arg Asp Gly Asp Ser Glu  
 85 90 95  
 Ser Ala Asp Leu Leu Gly Lys His Cys Gly Asn Ile Ala Pro Pro Thr  
 100 105 110  
 50 Ile Ile Ser Ser Gly Ser Val Leu Tyr Ile Lys Phe Thr Ser Asp Tyr  
 115 120 125  
 Ala Arg Gln Gly Ala Gly Phe Ser Leu Arg Tyr Glu Ile Phe Lys Thr  
 130 135 140  
 55 Gly Ser Glu Asp Cys Ser Lys Asn Phe Thr Ser Pro Asn Gly Thr Ile  
 145 150 155 160

Glu Ser Pro Gly Phe Pro Glu Lys Tyr Pro His Asn Leu Asp Cys Thr  
 165 170 175  
 Phe Thr Ile Leu Ala Lys Pro Arg Met Glu Ile Ile Leu Gln Phe Leu  
 180 185 190  
 Thr Phe Asp Leu Glu His Asp Pro Leu Gln Val Gly Glu Gly Asp Cys  
 195 200 205  
 Lys Tyr Asp Trp Leu Asp Ile Trp Asp Gly Ile Pro His Val Gly Pro  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Ile Gly Lys Tyr Cys Gly Thr Lys Thr Pro Ser Lys Leu Arg Ser  
 225 230 235 240  
 Ser Thr Gly Ile Leu Ser Leu Thr Phe His Thr Asp Met Ala Val Ala  
 245 250 255  
 Lys Asp Gly Phe Ser Ala Arg Tyr Tyr Leu Ile His Gln Glu Pro Pro  
 260 265 270  
 Glu Asn Phe Gln Cys Asn Val Pro Leu Gly Met Glu Ser Gly Arg Ile  
 275 280 285  
 Ala Asn Glu Gln Ile Ser Ala Ser Ser Thr Phe Ser Asp Gly Arg Trp  
 290 295 300  
 Thr Pro Gln Gln Ser Arg Leu His Gly Asp Asp Asn Gly Trp Thr Pro  
 305 310 315 320  
 Asn Leu Asp Ser Asn Lys Glu Tyr Leu Gln Val Asp Leu Arg Phe Leu  
 325 330 335  
 Thr Met Leu Thr Ala Ile Ala Thr Gln Gly Ala Ile Ser Arg Glu Thr  
 340 345 350  
 Gln Lys Gly Tyr Tyr Val Lys Ser Tyr Lys Leu Glu Val Ser Thr Asn  
 355 360 365  
 Gly Glu Asp Trp Met Val Tyr Arg His Gly Lys Asn His Lys Ile Phe  
 370 375 380  
 Gln Ala Asn Asn Asp Ala Thr Glu Val Val Leu Asn Lys Leu His Met  
 385 390 395 400  
 Pro Leu Leu Thr Arg Phe Ile Arg Ile Arg Pro Gln Thr Trp His Leu  
 405 410 415  
 Gly Ile Ala Leu Arg Leu Glu Leu Phe Gly Cys Arg Val Thr Asp Ala  
 420 425 430  
 Pro Cys Ser Asn Met Leu Gly Met Leu Ser Gly Leu Ile Ala Asp Thr  
 435 440 445  
 Gln Ile Ser Ala Ser Ser Thr Arg Glu Tyr Leu Trp Ser Pro Ser Ala  
 450 455 460  
 Ala Arg Leu Val Ser Ser Arg Ser Gly Trp Phe Pro Arg Asn Pro Gln  
 465 470 475 480  
 Ala Gln Pro Gly Glu Glu Trp Leu Gln Val Asp Leu Gly Thr Pro Lys  
 485 490 495  
 Thr Val Lys Gly Val Ile Ile Gln Gly Ala Arg Gly Gly Asp Ser Ile  
 500 505 510  
 Thr Ala Val Glu Ala Arg Ala Phe Val Arg Lys Phe Lys Val Ser Tyr  
 515 520 525  
 Ser Leu Asn Gly Lys Asp Trp Glu Tyr Ile Gln Asp Pro Arg Thr Gln  
 530 535 540  
 Gln Thr Lys Leu Phe Glu Gly Asn Met His Tyr Asp Thr Pro Asp Ile  
 545 550 555 560  
 Arg Arg Phe Asp Pro Val Pro Ala Gln Tyr Val Arg Val Tyr Pro Glu  
 565 570 575  
 Arg Trp Ser Pro Ala Gly Ile Gly Met Arg Leu Glu Val Leu Gly Cys  
 580 585 590  
 Asp Trp Thr Asp Ser Lys Pro Thr Val Glu Thr Leu Gly Pro Thr Val  
 595 600 605  
 Lys Ser Glu Glu Thr Thr Thr Pro Tyr Pro Met Asp Glu Asp Ala Thr



610                      615                      620  
 Glu Cys Gly Glu Asn Cys Ser Phe Glu Asp Asp Lys Asp Leu Gln Leu  
 625                      630                      635                      640  
 Pro Ser Gly Phe Asn Cys Asn Phe Asp Phe Pro Glu Glu Thr Cys Gly  
 645                      650                      655  
 5 Trp Val Tyr Asp His Ala Lys Trp Leu Arg Ser Thr Trp Ile Ser Ser  
 660                      665                      670  
 Ala Asn Pro Asn Asp Arg Thr Phe Pro Asp Asp Lys Asn Phe Leu Lys  
 675                      680                      685  
 10 Leu Gln Ser Asp Gly Arg Arg Glu Gly Gln Tyr Gly Arg Leu Ile Ser  
 690                      695                      700  
 Pro Pro Val His Leu Pro Arg Ser Pro Val Cys Met Glu Phe Gln Tyr  
 705                      710                      715                      720  
 Gln Ala Met Gly Gly His Gly Val Ala Leu Gln Val Val Arg Glu Ala  
 725                      730                      735  
 15 Ser Gln Glu Ser Lys Leu Leu Trp Val Ile Arg Glu Asp Gln Gly Ser  
 740                      745                      750  
 Glu Trp Lys His Gly Arg Ile Ile Leu Pro Ser Tyr Asp Met Glu Tyr  
 755                      760                      765  
 20 Gln Ile Val Phe Glu Gly Val Ile Gly Lys Gly Arg Ser Gly Glu Ile  
 770                      775                      780  
 Ser Gly Asp Asp Ile Arg Ile Ser Thr Asp Val Pro Leu Glu Asn Cys  
 785                      790                      795                      800  
 Met Glu Pro Ile Ser Ala Phe Ala Asp Glu Tyr Glu Gly Asp Trp Ser  
 805                      810                      815  
 25 Asn Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Ser Gly Ala Gly Asp Pro Ser Ser Gly Lys  
 820                      825                      830  
 Glu Lys Ser Trp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Asp Pro Ile Leu Ile Thr Ile Ile  
 835                      840                      845  
 30 Ala Met Ser Ser Leu Gly Val Leu Leu Gly Ala Thr Cys Ala Gly Leu  
 850                      855                      860  
 Leu Leu Tyr Cys Thr Cys Ser Tyr Ser Gly Leu Ser Ser Arg Ser Cys  
 865                      870                      875                      880  
 Thr Thr Leu Glu Asn Tyr Asn Phe Glu Leu Tyr Asp Gly Leu Lys His  
 885                      890                      895  
 35 Lys Val Lys Ile Asn His Gln Lys Cys Cys Ser Glu Ala  
 900                      905

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 4733 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: double  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:

40 AAACGGGAGC TCCACCGCGG TGGCGGCCGC CCGGGCAGGT CTAGAATTCA GCGGCCGCTG 60  
 AATTCTATCC AGCGGTCCGT GCCTCTGCCC GCGTGTGTGT CCCGGGTGCC GGGGGACCTG 120  
 TGTCAGTTAG CGCTTCTGAG ATCACACAGC TGCCTAGGGG CCGTGTGATG CCCAGGGCAA 180  
 TTCTGGCTT TGATTTTAT TATTATTACT ATTATTTGC GTTCAGCTTT CGGGAAACCC 240  
 50 TCGTGATGTT GTAGGATAAA GGAAATGACA CTTGAGGAA CTGGAGAGAA CATAACGCG 300  
 TTTGGGTTTG AAGAGGAAAC CGGTCTCCGC TTCCTTAGCT TGCTCCCTCT TTGCTGATTT 360  
 CAAGAGCTAT CTCCTATGAG GTGGAGATAT TCCAGCAAGA ATAAAGGTGA AGACAGACTG 420  
 ACTCCAGGA CCCAGGAGGA AAACGTTGAT CGTAGAGAC CTTGACAGAA GACACCACCA 480  
 GGAGGAAAAT TAGAGAGGAA AAACACAAAG ACATAATTAT AGGAGATCCC ACAACCTAG 540  
 55 CCCGGGAGAG AGCCTCTCTG TCAAAAATGG ATATGTTTCC TCTTACCTGG GTTTTCTTAG 600  
 CTCTGTACTT TTCAGGACAC GAAGTGAGAA GCCAGCAAGA TCCACCCTGC GGAGTCCGGC 660

*more seq(2)5*

	CGAATTCCAA	AGATGCTGGC	TACATCACTT	CCCCAGGCTA	CCCCCAGGAC	TATCCCTCCC	720
	ACCAGAACTG	TGAGTGGATT	GTCTACGCCC	CCGAACCCAA	CCAGAAGATT	GTTCTCAACT	780
	TCAACCCTCA	CTTTGAAATC	GAGAAACACG	ACTGCAAGTA	TGACTTCATT	GAGATTCTGGG	840
	ATGGGGACAG	TGAGTCAGCT	GACCTCCTGG	GCAAGCACTG	TGGGAACATC	GCCCCGCCCA	900
	CCATCATCTC	CTCAGGCTCC	GTGTTATACA	TCAAGTTCAC	CTCAGACTAC	GCCCGGCAGG	960
5	GGGCAGGTTT	CTCTCTACGC	TATGAGATCT	TCAAAACAGG	CTCTGAAGAT	TGTTCCAAGA	1020
	ACTTTACAAG	CCCCAATGGG	ACCATTGAAT	CTCCAGGGTT	TCCAGAGAAG	TATCCACACA	1080
	ATCTGGACTG	TACCTTCACC	ATCCTGGCCA	AACCCAGGAT	GGAGATCATC	CTACAGTTCC	1140
	TGACCTTTGA	CCTGGAGCAT	GACCTCTAC	AAGTGGGGGA	AGGAGACTGT	AAATATGACT	1200
	GGCTGGACAT	CTGGGATGGC	ATTCCACATG	TTGGACCTCT	GATTGGCAAG	TACTGTGGGA	1260
10	CGAAAACACC	CTCCAAATC	CGCTCGTCCA	CGGGGATCCT	CTCCTTGACC	TTTCACACGG	1320
	ACATGGCAGT	GGCCAAGGAT	GGCTTCTCCG	CACGTTACTA	TTTGATCCAC	CAGGAGCCAC	1380
	CTGAGAATTT	TCAGTGCAAT	GTCCCTTTGG	GAATGGAGTC	TGGCCGGATT	GCTAATGAAC	1440
	AGATCAGTGC	CTCCTCCACC	TTCTCTGATG	GGAGGTGGAC	TCCTCAACAG	AGCCGGCTCC	1500
	ATGGTGATGA	CAATGGCTGG	ACACCCAATT	TGGATTCCAA	CAAGGAGTAT	CTCCAGGTGG	1560
15	ACCTGCGCTT	CCTAACCATG	CTCACAGCCA	TTGCAACACA	GGGAGCCATT	TCCAGGGAAA	1620
	CCCAGAAAGG	CTACTACGTC	AAATCGTACA	AGCTGGAAGT	CAGCACAAAT	GGTGAAGATT	1680
	GGATGGTCTA	CCGGCATGGC	AAAAACCACA	AGATATTCCA	AGCGAACCAAT	GATGCGACCG	1740
	AGGTGGTGCT	AAACAAGCTC	CACATGCCAC	TGCTGACTCG	GTTTCATCAGG	ATCCGCCCCGC	1800
	AGACGTGGCA	TTTGGGCAIT	GCCCTTCGCC	TGGAGCTCTT	TGGCTGCCGG	GTCACAGATG	1860
20	CACCCTGCTC	CAACATGCTG	GGGATGCTCT	CGGGCCTCAT	TGCTGATACC	CAGATCTCTG	1920
	CCTCCTCCAC	CCGAGAGTAC	CTCTGGAGCC	CCAGTGCTGC	CCGCCTGCTT	AGTAGCCGCT	1980
	CTGGCTGGTT	TCCTCGGAAC	CCTCAAGCCC	AGCCAGGTGA	AGAATGGCTT	CAGGTAGACC	2040
	TGGGGACACC	CAAGACAGTG	AAAGGGGTCA	TCATCCAGGG	AGCCCCAGGA	GGAGACAGCA	2100
	TCACTGCCGT	GGAAGCCAGG	GCGTTTGATC	GCAAGTTCAA	AGTCTCTTAC	AGCCTAAATG	2160
25	GCAAGGACTG	GGAATATATC	CAGGACCCCA	GGACTCAGCA	GACAAAGCTG	TTTGAAGGGA	2220
	ACATGCACTA	TGACACCCCT	GACATCCGAA	GGTTCGATCC	TGTTCCAGCG	CAGTATGTGC	2280
	GGGTGTACCC	AGAGAGGTGG	TCGCCAGCAG	GCATCGGGAT	GAGGCTGGAG	GTGCTGGGCT	2340
	GTGACTGGAC	AGACTCAAAG	CCCACAGTGG	AGACGCTGGG	ACCCACCGTG	AAGAGTGAAG	2400
	AGACTACCAC	CCCATATCCC	ATGGATGGAG	ATGCCACCGA	GTGTGGGGAA	AACTGCAGCT	2460
30	TTGAGGATGA	CAAAGATTTG	CAACTTCCTT	CAGGATTCAA	CTGCAACTTT	GATTTTCCGG	2520
	AAGAGACCTG	TGTTTGGGTG	TACGACCATG	CCAAGTGGCT	CCGGAGCACG	TGGATCAGCA	2580
	GCGCTAACCC	CAATGACAGA	ACATTTCAG	ATGACAAGAA	CTTCTTGAAA	CTGCAGAGTG	2640
	ATGGCCGACG	AGAGGGCCAG	TACGGGCGGC	TCATCAGCCC	ACCGGTGCAC	CTGCCCCGAA	2700
	GCCCTGTGTG	CATGGAGTTC	CAGTACCAAG	CCATGGGCGG	CCACGGGGTG	GCACTGCAGG	2760
35	TGGTTCCGGG	AGCCAGCCAG	GAAAGCAAAC	TCCTTTGGGT	CATCCGTGAG	GACCAGGGCA	2820
	CGGAGTGGAA	GCACGGGCGC	ATTATCCTGC	CCAGCTATGA	CATGGAGTAT	CAGATCGTGT	2880
	TCGAGGGAGT	GATAGGGAAG	GGACGATCGG	GAGAGATTTT	CGGCGATGAC	ATTCCGATAA	2940
	GCACTGATGT	CCCACTGGAG	AACTGCATGG	AACCCATATC	AGCTTTTGCA	GGTGAGGATT	3000
	TTAAAGATGA	ATATGAAGGA	GATTGGAGCA	ACTTCTCTTC	CTCTACCTCA	GGGGCTGGTG	3060
40	ACCCCTCATC	TGGCAAAGAA	AAGAGCTGGC	TGTACACCCT	AGATCCCAT	CTGATCACCA	3120
	TCATCGCCAT	GAGCTCGCTG	GGGGTCTCTG	TGGGGGCCAC	CTGTGCGGGC	CTCCTCCTTT	3180
	ACTGACCTTG	CTCCTATTTC	GGTCTGAGTT	CGAGGAGCTG	CACCACACTG	GAGAACTACA	3240
	ACTTTGAGCT	CTACGATGGC	CTCAAGCACA	AGGTCAAGAT	CAATCATCAG	AAGTGCTGCT	3300
	CGGAGGCATG	ACCGATTGTG	TCTGGATCGC	TTCTGGCGTT	TCAITCCAGT	GAGAGGGGCT	3360
45	AGCGAAGATT	ACAGTTTTGT	TTTGTTTTGT	TTTGTTTTCC	CTTTGGAAAC	TGAATGCCAT	3420
	AATCTGGATC	AAAGTGTTC	AGAATACTGA	AGGTATGGAC	AGGACAGACA	GGCCAGTCTA	3480
	GGGAGAAAGG	GAGATGCAGC	TGTGAAGGGG	ATCGTTGCCC	ACCAGGACTG	TGGTGGCCAA	3540
	GTGAATGCAG	GAACCGGGCC	CGGAATTCCG	GCTCTCGGCT	AAAATCTCAG	CTGCCTCTGG	3600
	AAAGGCTCAA	CTACTACTCAG	TGCCAATCA	GACTCTGTTG	CTGTGGTGTG	AACATGGATG	3660
50	GATCATCTGT	ACCTTGATAT	TTTAGCACTA	TTTCATGCTCA	GATTTCTTTG	TTCTGAATCC	3720
	TTGCTTTGTG	CTAGACACAA	AGCATACATG	TCCTTCTAAA	ATTAATATGA	TCACTATAAT	3780
	CTCCTGTGTG	CAGAATTACG	AAATAGACCT	TTGAAACCAT	TTGCATTGTG	AGTGCAGATC	3840
	CATGACTGGG	GCTAGTGACG	CAATGAAACA	GAATTCAGCA	AACAGTGTGT	TCTTTTATT	3900
	ATGGGAAAAT	ACAGATAAAA	ATGGCCACTG	ATGAACATGA	AAGTTAGCAC	TTTCCCAACA	3960
55	CAGTGATAC	TTGCAACCTT	GTTTTGGATT	TCTCATACAC	CAAGACTGTG	AAACACAAAT	4020
	TTCAAGAATG	TGTTCAAATG	TGTGTGTGTG	TGTGTGTGTG	TGTGTGTGTG	TGTGTGTATG	4080

TGTGTGTGTG TGTGTGTGCT TGTGTGTTTC TGTCAGTGGT ATGAGTGATA TGTATGCATG 4140  
 TGTGTATGTA TATGTATGTA TGTATGTATG TATGTACGTA CATATGTATG TATGTATGTA 4200  
 TGTATGTATG TATGTATATG TGTGTGTGTG TTTGTGTGTG TGTGTGTTTG TGTGTGTGTG 4260  
 TGTGGTAAGT GTGGTATGTG TGTATGCATT TGTCTATATG TGTATCTGTG TGTCTATGTG 4320  
 TTTCTGTCTAG TGGAAATGAGT GGCATGTGTG CATGTGTATG TATGTGGATA TGTGTGTTGT 4380  
 5 GTTTATGTGC TTGTGTATAA GAGGTAAGTG TGGTGTGTGT GCATGTGTCT CTGTGTGTGT 4440  
 TTGTCTGTGT ACCTCTTTGT ATAAGTACCT GTGTTTGTAT GTGGGAATAT GTATATTGAG 4500  
 GCATTGCTGT GTTAGTATGT TTATAGAAAA GAAGACAGTC TGAGATGTCT TCCTCAATAC 4560  
 CTCTCCACTT ATATCTTGGA TAGACAAAAG TAATGACAAA AAATTGCTGG TGTGTATATG 4620  
 GAAAAGGGGG ACACATATCC ATGGATGGTA GAAGTGTAAG CTGTGCAGTC ACTGTGGACA 4680  
 10 TCAATATGCA GGTTCCTTCAC AAATGTAGAT ATAAAGCTAC TATAGTTATA CCC 4733

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:12:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 914 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:12:

20 Met Asp Met Phe Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Phe Leu Ala Leu Tyr Phe Ser  
 1 5 10 15  
 Gly His Glu Val Arg Ser Gln Gln Asp Pro Pro Cys Gly Gly Arg Pro  
 20 25 30  
 Asn Ser Lys Asp Ala Gly Tyr Ile Thr Ser Pro Gly Tyr Pro Gln Asp  
 25 35 40 45  
 Tyr Pro Ser His Gln Asn Cys Glu Trp Ile Val Tyr Ala Pro Glu Pro  
 50 55 60  
 Asn Gln Lys Ile Val Leu Asn Phe Asn Pro His Phe Glu Ile Glu Lys  
 65 70 75 80  
 30 His Asp Cys Lys Tyr Asp Phe Ile Glu Ile Arg Asp Gly Asp Ser Glu  
 85 90 95  
 Ser Ala Asp Leu Leu Gly Lys His Cys Gly Asn Ile Ala Pro Pro Thr  
 100 105 110  
 Ile Ile Ser Ser Gly Ser Val Leu Tyr Ile Lys Phe Thr Ser Asp Tyr  
 35 115 120 125  
 Ala Arg Gln Gly Ala Gly Phe Ser Leu Arg Tyr Glu Ile Phe Lys Thr  
 130 135 140  
 Gly Ser Glu Asp Cys Ser Lys Asn Phe Thr Ser Pro Asn Gly Thr Ile  
 145 150 155 160  
 40 Glu Ser Pro Gly Phe Pro Glu Lys Tyr Pro His Asn Leu Asp Cys Thr  
 165 170 175  
 Phe Thr Ile Leu Ala Lys Pro Arg Met Glu Ile Ile Leu Gln Phe Leu  
 180 185 190  
 Thr Phe Asp Leu Glu His Asp Pro Leu Gln Val Gly Glu Gly Asp Cys  
 45 195 200 205  
 Lys Tyr Asp Trp Leu Asp Ile Trp Asp Gly Ile Pro His Val Gly Pro  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Ile Gly Lys Tyr Cys Gly Thr Lys Thr Pro Ser Lys Leu Arg Ser  
 225 230 235 240  
 50 Ser Thr Gly Ile Leu Ser Leu Thr Phe His Thr Asp Met Ala Val Ala  
 245 250 255  
 Lys Asp Gly Phe Ser Ala Arg Tyr Tyr Leu Ile His Gln Glu Pro Pro  
 260 265 270  
 Glu Asn Phe Gln Cys Asn Val Pro Leu Gly Met Glu Ser Gly Arg Ile  
 55 275 280 285  
 Ala Asn Glu Gln Ile Ser Ala Ser Ser Thr Phe Ser Asp Gly Arg Trp

66

Glu Trp Lys His Gly Arg Ile Ile Leu Pro Ser Tyr Asp Met Glu Tyr  
 755 760 765  
 Gln Ile Val Phe Glu Gly Val Ile Gly Lys Gly Arg Ser Gly Glu Ile  
 770 775 780  
 Ser Gly Asp Asp Ile Arg Ile Ser Thr Asp Val Pro Leu Glu Asn Cys  
 785 790 795 800  
 Met Glu Pro Ile Ser Ala Phe Ala Gly Glu Asp Phe Lys Asp Glu Tyr  
 805 810 815  
 Glu Gly Asp Trp Ser Asn Ser Ser Ser Thr Ser Gly Ala Gly Asp  
 820 825 830  
 Pro Ser Ser Gly Lys Glu Lys Ser Trp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Asp Pro Ile  
 835 840 845  
 Leu Ile Thr Ile Ile Ala Met Ser Ser Leu Gly Val Leu Leu Gly Ala  
 850 855 860  
 Thr Cys Ala Gly Leu Leu Leu Tyr Cys Thr Cys Ser Tyr Ser Gly Leu  
 865 870 875 880  
 Ser Ser Arg Ser Cys Thr Thr Leu Glu Asn Tyr Asn Phe Glu Leu Tyr  
 885 890 895  
 Asp Gly Leu Lys His Lys Val Lys Ile Asn His Gln Lys Cys Cys Ser  
 900 905 910  
 Glu Ala

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:13:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 4769 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:13:

30 AAACCTGGAGC TCCACCGCGG TGGCGGCCGC CCGGCGAGGT CTAGAATTCA GCGGCCGCTG 60  
 AATTCTATCC AGCGGTCGGT GCCTCTGCCC GCGTGTGTGT CCCGGGTGCC GGGGGACCTG 120  
 TGTCAGTTAG CGCTTCTGAG ATCACACAGC TGCCTAGGGG CCGTGTGATG CCCAGGGCAA 180  
 TTCTTGGCTT TGATTTTAT TATTATTACT ATTATTTTGC GTTCAGCTTT CGGGAAACCC 240  
 TCGTGATGTT GTAGGATAAA GGAAATGACA CTTTGAGGAA CTGGAGAGAA CATAACGCG 300  
 35 TTTGGGTTTG AAGAGGAAAC CGGTCTCCGC TTCCTTAGCT TGCTCCCTCT TTGCTGATTT 360  
 CAAGAGCTAT CTCCTATGAG GTGGAGATAT TCCAGCAAGA ATAAAGGTGA AGACAGACTG 420  
 ACTGCCAGGA CCCAGGAGGA AAACGTTGAT CGTTAGAGAC CTTTGCAGAA GACACCACCA 480  
 GGAGGAAAAT TAGAGAGGAA AAACACAAAG ACATAATTAT AGGAGATCCC ACAACCTAG 540  
 CCCGGGAGAG AGCCTCTCTG TCAAAAATGG ATATGTTTCC TCTTACCTGG GTTTTCTTAG 600  
 40 CTCTGTACTT TTCAGGACAC GAAGTGAGAA GCCAGCAAGA TCCACCCTGC GGAGGTCGGC 660  
 CGAATTCCAA AGATGCTGGC TACATCACTT CCCCAGGCTA CCCCAGGAC TATCCCTCCC 720  
 ACCAGAACTG TGAGTGGATT GTCTACGCCC CCGAACCCAA CCAGAAGATT GTTCTCAACT 780  
 TCAACCCCTCA CTTTGAAATC GAGAAACACG ACTGCAAGTA TGACTTCATT GAGATTGGGG 840  
 ATGGGGACAG TGAGTCAGCT GACCTCCTGG GCAAGCACTG TGGGAACATC GCCCCGCCCA 900  
 45 CCATCATCTC CTCAGGCTCC GTGTATACA TCAAGTTCAC CTCAGACTAC GCCCCGGCAGG 960  
 GGGCAGGTTT CTCTCTACGC TATGAGATCT TCAAAACAGG CTCTGAAGAT TGTTCCAAGA 1020  
 ACTTTTACAAG CCCCAATGGG ACCATTGAAT CTCCAGGGTT TCCAGAGAAG TATCCACACA 1080  
 ATCTGGACTG TACCTTCACC ATCCTGGCCA AACCAGGAT GGAGATCATC CTACAGTTCC 1140  
 TGACCTTTGA CCTGGAGCAT GACCCTCTAC AAGTGGGGGA AGGAGACTGT AAATATGACT 1200  
 50 GGCTGGACAT CTGGGATGGC ATTCCACATG TTGGACCTCT GATTGGCAAG TACTGTGGGA 1260  
 CGAAAACACC CTCCAACTC CGCTCGTCCA CGGGGATCCT CTCCTTGACC TTTCACACGG 1320  
 ACATGGCAGT GGCCAAGGAT GGCTTCTCCG CACGTTACTA TTTGATCCAC CAGGAGCCAC 1380  
 CTGAGAAATTT TCAGTGCAAT GTCCCTTTGG GAATGGAGTC TGGCCGATT GCTAATGAAC 1440  
 AGATCAGTGC CTCCTCCACC TTCTCTGATG GGAGGTGGAC TCCTCAACAG AGCCGGCTCC 1500  
 55 ATGGTGATGA CAATGGCTGG ACACCCAATT TGGATTCCAA CAAGGAGTAT CTCCAGGTGG 1560  
 ACCTGCGCTT CTAACCATG CTCACAGCCA TTGCAACACA GGGAGCCATT TCCAGGGAAA 1620

	CCCAGAAAGG	CTACTACGTC	AAATCGTACA	AGCTGGAAGT	CAGCACAAAT	GGTGAAGATT	1680
	GGATGGTCTA	CCGGCATGGC	AAAAACCACA	AGATATTCCA	AGCGAACAAT	GATGCGACCG	1740
	AGGTGGTGCT	AAACAAGCTC	CACATGCCAC	TGCTGACTCG	GTTTCATCAGG	ATCCGCCCCG	1800
	AGACGTGGCA	TTTGGGCATT	GCCCTTCGCC	TGGAGCTCTT	TGGCTGCCCG	GTCACAGATG	1860
	CACCCTGCTC	CAACATGCTG	GGGATGCTCT	CGGGCCTCAT	TGCTGATACC	CAGATCTCTG	1920
5	CCTCCTCCAC	CCGAGAGTAC	CTCTGGAGCC	CCAGTGCTGC	CCGCCTGGTT	AGTAGCCGCT	1980
	CTGGCTGGTT	TCCTCGGAAC	CCTCAAGCCC	AGCCAGGTGA	AGAATGGCTT	CAGGTAGACC	2040
	TGGGGACACC	CAAGACAGTG	AAAGGGGTCA	TCATCCAGGG	AGCCCGAGGA	GGAGACAGCA	2100
	TCACTGCCGT	GGAAGCCAGG	GCGTTGTGAC	GCAAGTCAA	AGTCTCTAC	AGCCTAAATG	2160
	CCAAGGACTG	GGAATATATC	CAGGACCCCA	GGACTCAGCA	GACAAAGCTG	TTTGAAGGGA	2220
10	ACATGCTACTA	TGACACCCCT	GACATCCGAA	GGTTCGATCC	TGTTCCAGCG	CAGTATGTGC	2280
	GGGTGTACCC	AGAGAGGTGG	TCGCCAGCAG	GCATCGGGAT	GAGGCTGGAG	GTGCTGGGCT	2340
	GTGACTGGAC	AGACTCAAAG	CCCACAGTGG	AGACGCTGGG	ACCCACCGTG	AAGAGTGAAG	2400
	AGACTACCAC	CCCATATCCC	ATGGATGAGG	ATGCCACCGA	GTGTGGGGAA	AAGTGCAGCT	2460
	TTGAGGATGA	CAAAGATTTG	CAACTTCCTT	CAGGATTCAA	CTGCAACTTT	GATTTTCCGG	2520
15	AAGAGACCTG	TGGTTGGGTG	TACGACCATG	CCAAGTGGCT	CCGGAGCAGC	TGGATCAGCA	2580
	GCGCTAACC	CAATGACAGA	ACATTTCAG	ATGACAAGAA	CTTCTTGAAA	CTGCAGAGTG	2640
	ATGGCCGACG	AGAGGGCCAG	TACGGGCGGC	TCATCAGCCC	ACCGGTGCAC	CTGCCCCGAA	2700
	GCCCTGTGTG	CATGGAGTTC	CAGTACCAAG	CCATGGGCGG	CCACGGGGTG	GCACTGCAGG	2760
	TGGTTCGGGA	AGCCAGCCAG	GAAAGCAAAC	TCCTTTGGGT	CATCCGTGAG	GACCAGGGCA	2820
20	GCGAGTGGAA	GCACGGGCGC	ATTATCCTGC	CCAGCTATGA	CATGGAGTAT	CAGATCGTGT	2880
	TCGAGGGAGT	GATAGGGAAG	GGACGATCGG	GAGAGATTTT	CGGCGATGAC	ATTCGGGATA	2940
	GCACTGATGT	CCCACTGGAG	AACTGCATGG	AACCCATATC	AGCTTTTGCA	GTGGACATCC	3000
	CAGAAACCCA	TGGGGGAGAG	GGCTATGAAG	ATGAGATTGA	TGATGAATAT	GAAGGAGATT	3060
	GGAGCAACTC	TTCTTCCTCT	ACCTCAGGGG	CTGTGACCC	CTCATCTGGC	AAAGAAAAGA	3120
25	GCTGGCTGTA	CACCCTAGAT	CCCATTCTGA	TCACCATCAT	CGCCATGAGC	TCGCTGGGGG	3180
	TCCTGCTGGG	GGCCACCTGT	GCGGGCCTCC	TCCTTTACTG	CACCTGCTCC	TATTCGGGTC	3240
	TGAGTTCGAG	GAGCTGCACC	ACACTGGAGA	ACTCAACTT	TGAGCTCTAC	GATGGCTCTA	3300
	AGCACAAGGT	CAAGATCAAT	CATCAGAAGT	GCTGCTCGGA	GGCATGACCG	ATTGTGTCTG	3360
	GATCGCTTCT	GGCGTTTCAT	TCCAGTGAGA	GGGGCTAGCG	AAGATTACAG	TTTTGTTTTG	3420
30	TTTTGTTTTG	TTTTCCCTTT	GGAAACTGAA	TGCCATAATC	TGGATCAAAG	TGTTCCAGAA	3480
	TACTGAAGGT	ATGGACAGGA	CAGACAGGCC	AGTCTAGGGA	GAAAGGGAGA	TGCAGCTGTG	3540
	AAGGGGATCG	TTGCCCACCA	GGACTGTGGT	GGCCAAGTGA	ATGCAGGAAC	CGGGCCCGGA	3600
	ATTCCGGCTC	TCGGCTAAAA	TCTCAGCTGC	CTCTGGAAAAG	GCTCAACCAT	ACTCAGTGCC	3660
	AACTCAGACT	CTGTTGCTGT	GGTGTCAACA	TGGATGGATC	ATCTGTACCT	TGTATTTTTA	3720
35	GCAGAATTCA	TGCTCAGATT	TCTTTGTCTT	GAATCCTTGC	TTTGTGCTAG	ACACAAAGCA	3780
	TACATGTCCT	TCTAAAATTA	ATATGATCAG	TATAATCTCC	TGTGTGCAGA	ATTGAGAAAT	3840
	AGACCTTTGA	AACCATTTGC	ATTGTGAGTG	CAGATCCATG	ACTGGGGCTA	GTGCAGCAAT	3900
	GAAACAGAAT	TCCAGAAACA	GTGTGTTCTT	TTTATTATGG	GAAAATACAG	ATAAAAATGG	3960
	CCACTGATGA	ACATGAAAGT	TAGCACTTTC	CCAACACAGT	GTACACTTGC	AACCTTGTTT	4020
40	TGGATTTCTC	ATACACCAAG	ACTGTGAAAC	ACAAATTTCA	AGAATGTGTT	CAAAATGTGTG	4080
	TGTGTGTGTG	TGTGTGTGTG	TGTGTGTGTG	TGTATGTGTG	TGTGTGTGTG	TGTGCTTGTG	4140
	TGTTTCTGTC	AGTGGTATGA	GTGATATGTA	TGCATGTGTG	TATGTATATG	TATGTATGTA	4200
	TGTATGTATG	TACGTACATA	TGTATGTATG	TATGTATGTA	TGTATGTATG	TATATGTGTG	4260
	TGTGTGTTTG	TGTGTGTGTG	TGTTTGTGTG	TGTGTGTGTG	GTAAGTGTGG	TATGTGTGTA	4320
45	TGCATTTGTC	TATATGTGTA	TCTGTGTGTC	TATGTGTTTC	TGTCAGTGGA	ATGAGTGGCA	4380
	TGTGTGCATG	TGTATGTATG	TGGATATGTG	TGTTGTGTTT	ATGTGCTTGT	GTATAAGAGG	4440
	TAAGTGTGGT	GTGTGTGCAT	GTGTCTCTGT	GTGTGTTTGT	CTGTGTACCT	CTTTGTATAA	4500
	GTACCTGTGT	TTGTATGTGG	GAATATGTAT	ATTGAGGCAT	TGCTGTGTTA	GTATGTTTAT	4560
	AGAAAAGAAG	ACAGTCTGAG	ATGCTCTCCT	CAATACCTCT	CCACTTATAT	CTTGGATAGA	4620
50	CAAAAGTAAT	GACAAAAAAT	TGCTGGTGTG	TATATGGAAA	AGGGGGACAC	ATATCCATGG	4680
	ATGGTAGAAG	TGTAAACTGT	GCAGTCACTG	TGGACATCAA	TATGCAGGTT	CTTCACAAAT	4740
	GTAGATATAA	AGCTACTATA	GTTATACCC				4769

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:14:

55 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 926 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:14:

5	Met	Asp	Met	Phe	Pro	Leu	Thr	Trp	Val	Phe	Leu	Ala	Leu	Tyr	Phe	Ser
	1			5					10					15		
	Gly	His	Glu	Val	Arg	Ser	Gln	Gln	Asp	Pro	Pro	Cys	Gly	Gly	Arg	Pro
			20					25						30		
	Asn	Ser	Lys	Asp	Ala	Gly	Tyr	Ile	Thr	Ser	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Pro	Gln	Asp
10			35				40						45			
	Tyr	Pro	Ser	His	Gln	Asn	Cys	Glu	Trp	Ile	Val	Tyr	Ala	Pro	Glu	Pro
		50				55						60				
	Asn	Gln	Lys	Ile	Val	Leu	Asn	Phe	Asn	Pro	His	Phe	Glu	Ile	Glu	Lys
	65				70					75					80	
15	His	Asp	Cys	Lys	Tyr	Asp	Phe	Ile	Glu	Ile	Arg	Asp	Gly	Asp	Ser	Glu
				85					90					95		
	Ser	Ala	Asp	Leu	Leu	Gly	Lys	His	Cys	Gly	Asn	Ile	Ala	Pro	Pro	Thr
			100					105						110		
	Ile	Ile	Ser	Ser	Gly	Ser	Val	Leu	Tyr	Ile	Lys	Phe	Thr	Ser	Asp	Tyr
20			115					120					125			
	Ala	Arg	Gln	Gly	Ala	Gly	Phe	Ser	Leu	Arg	Tyr	Glu	Ile	Phe	Lys	Thr
		130				135						140				
	Gly	Ser	Glu	Asp	Cys	Ser	Lys	Asn	Phe	Thr	Ser	Pro	Asn	Gly	Thr	Ile
	145				150					155					160	
25	Glu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Phe	Pro	Glu	Lys	Tyr	Pro	His	Asn	Leu	Asp	Cys	Thr
				165					170					175		
	Phe	Thr	Ile	Leu	Ala	Lys	Pro	Arg	Met	Glu	Ile	Ile	Leu	Gln	Phe	Leu
			180					185					190			
	Thr	Phe	Asp	Leu	Glu	His	Asp	Pro	Leu	Gln	Val	Gly	Glu	Gly	Asp	Cys
30			195				200					205				
	Lys	Tyr	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asp	Ile	Trp	Asp	Gly	Ile	Pro	His	Val	Gly	Pro
		210				215						220				
	Leu	Ile	Gly	Lys	Tyr	Cys	Gly	Thr	Lys	Thr	Pro	Ser	Lys	Leu	Arg	Ser
	225				230					235					240	
35	Ser	Thr	Gly	Ile	Leu	Ser	Leu	Thr	Phe	His	Thr	Asp	Met	Ala	Val	Ala
				245					250					255		
	Lys	Asp	Gly	Phe	Ser	Ala	Arg	Tyr	Tyr	Leu	Ile	His	Gln	Glu	Pro	Pro
			260				265						270			
	Glu	Asn	Phe	Gln	Cys	Asn	Val	Pro	Leu	Gly	Met	Glu	Ser	Gly	Arg	Ile
40			275				280						285			
	Ala	Asn	Glu	Gln	Ile	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ser	Thr	Phe	Ser	Asp	Gly	Arg	Trp
		290				295						300				
	Thr	Pro	Gln	Gln	Ser	Arg	Leu	His	Gly	Asp	Asp	Asn	Gly	Trp	Thr	Pro
	305				310					315					320	
45	Asn	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asn	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Val	Asp	Leu	Arg	Phe	Leu
				325					330					335		
	Thr	Met	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ile	Ala	Thr	Gln	Gly	Ala	Ile	Ser	Arg	Glu	Thr
			340					345					350			
	Gln	Lys	Gly	Tyr	Tyr	Val	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Lys	Leu	Glu	Val	Ser	Thr	Asn
50			355				360					365				
	Gly	Glu	Asp	Trp	Met	Val	Tyr	Arg	His	Gly	Lys	Asn	His	Lys	Ile	Phe
		370				375					380					
	Gln	Ala	Asn	Asn	Asp	Ala	Thr	Glu	Val	Val	Leu	Asn	Lys	Leu	His	Met
	385				390					395					400	
55	Pro	Leu	Leu	Thr	Arg	Phe	Ile	Arg	Ile	Arg	Pro	Gln	Thr	Trp	His	Leu
				405					410					415		

Gly Ile Ala Leu Arg Leu Glu Leu Phe Gly Cys Arg Val Thr Asp Ala  
 420 425 430  
 Pro Cys Ser Asn Met Leu Gly Met Leu Ser Gly Leu Ile Ala Asp Thr  
 435 440 445  
 5 Gln Ile Ser Ala Ser Ser Thr Arg Glu Tyr Leu Trp Ser Pro Ser Ala  
 450 455 460  
 Ala Arg Leu Val Ser Ser Arg Ser Gly Trp Phe Pro Arg Asn Pro Gln  
 465 470 475 480  
 Ala Gln Pro Gly Glu Glu Trp Leu Gln Val Asp Leu Gly Thr Pro Lys  
 485 490 495  
 10 Thr Val Lys Gly Val Ile Ile Gln Gly Ala Arg Gly Gly Asp Ser Ile  
 500 505 510  
 Thr Ala Val Glu Ala Arg Ala Phe Val Arg Lys Phe Lys Val Ser Tyr  
 515 520 525  
 15 Ser Leu Asn Gly Lys Asp Trp Glu Tyr Ile Gln Asp Pro Arg Thr Gln  
 530 535 540  
 Gln Thr Lys Leu Phe Glu Gly Asn Met His Tyr Asp Thr Pro Asp Ile  
 545 550 555 560  
 Arg Arg Phe Asp Pro Val Pro Ala Gln Tyr Val Arg Val Tyr Pro Glu  
 565 570 575  
 20 Arg Trp Ser Pro Ala Gly Ile Gly Met Arg Leu Glu Val Leu Gly Cys  
 580 585 590  
 Asp Trp Thr Asp Ser Lys Pro Thr Val Glu Thr Leu Gly Pro Thr Val  
 595 600 605  
 25 Lys Ser Glu Glu Thr Thr Thr Pro Tyr Pro Met Asp Glu Asp Ala Thr  
 610 615 620  
 Glu Cys Gly Glu Asn Cys Ser Phe Glu Asp Asp Lys Asp Leu Gln Leu  
 625 630 635 640  
 Pro Ser Gly Phe Asn Cys Asn Phe Asp Phe Pro Glu Glu Thr Cys Gly  
 645 650 655  
 30 Trp Val Tyr Asp His Ala Lys Trp Leu Arg Ser Thr Trp Ile Ser Ser  
 660 665 670  
 Ala Asn Pro Asn Asp Arg Thr Phe Pro Asp Asp Lys Asn Phe Leu Lys  
 675 680 685  
 35 Leu Gln Ser Asp Gly Arg Arg Glu Gly Gln Tyr Gly Arg Leu Ile Ser  
 690 695 700  
 Pro Pro Val His Leu Pro Arg Ser Pro Val Cys Met Glu Phe Gln Tyr  
 705 710 715 720  
 Gln Ala Met Gly Gly His Gly Val Ala Leu Gln Val Val Arg Glu Ala  
 725 730 735  
 40 Ser Gln Glu Ser Lys Leu Leu Trp Val Ile Arg Glu Asp Gln Gly Ser  
 740 745 750  
 Glu Trp Lys His Gly Arg Ile Ile Leu Pro Ser Tyr Asp Met Glu Tyr  
 755 760 765  
 45 Gln Ile Val Phe Glu Gly Val Ile Gly Lys Gly Arg Ser Gly Glu Ile  
 770 775 780  
 Ser Gly Asp Asp Ile Arg Ile Ser Thr Asp Val Pro Leu Glu Asn Cys  
 785 790 795 800  
 Met Glu Pro Ile Ser Ala Phe Ala Val Asp Ile Pro Glu Thr His Gly  
 805 810 815  
 50 Gly Glu Gly Tyr Glu Asp Glu Ile Asp Asp Glu Tyr Glu Gly Asp Trp  
 820 825 830  
 Ser Asn Ser Ser Ser Ser Thr Ser Gly Ala Gly Asp Pro Ser Ser Gly  
 835 840 845  
 55 Lys Glu Lys Ser Trp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Asp Pro Ile Leu Ile Thr Ile  
 850 855 860  
 Ile Ala Met Ser Ser Leu Gly Val Leu Leu Gly Ala Thr Cys Ala Gly



865                      870                      875                      880  
 Leu Leu Leu Tyr Cys Thr Cys Ser Tyr Ser Gly Leu Ser Ser Arg Ser  
                                  885                      890                      895  
 Cys Thr Thr Leu Glu Asn Tyr Asn Phe Glu Leu Tyr Asp Gly Leu Lys  
                                  900                      905                      910  
 5    His Lys Val Lys Ile Asn His Gln Lys Cys Cys Ser Glu Ala  
                                  915                      920                      925

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:15:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 4784 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:15:

15    AAATGGAGC TCCACGCGG TGGCGGCCG CCGGGCAGGT CTAGAATTCA GCGGCCGCTG    60  
 AATTCTATCC AGCGGTCGGT GCCTCTGCCC GCGTGTGTGT CCCGGGTGCC GGGGGACCTG    120  
 TGTCAGTTAG CGCTTCTGAG ATCACACAGC TGCCTAGGGG CCGTGTGATG CCCAGGGCAA    180  
 20    TTCTTGGCTT TGATTTTAT TATTATTACT ATTATTTTGC GTTCAGCTTT CGGGAAACCC    240  
 TCGTGATGTT GTAGGATAAA GGAATGACA CTTTGAGGAA CTGGAGAGAA CATAACGCG    300  
 TTTGGGTTTG AAGAGGAAAC CGGTCTCCGC TTCCTTAGCT TGCTCCCTCT TTGCTGATTT    360  
 CAAGAGCTAT CTCCTATGAG GTGGAGATAT TCCAGCAAGA ATAAAGGTGA AGACAGACTG    420  
 ACTGCCAGGA CCCAGGAGGA AAACGTTGAT CGTTAGAGAC CTTTGCAGAA GACACCACCA    480  
 GGAGGAAAAT TAGAGAGGAA AAACACAAAG ACATAATTAT AGGAGATCCC ACAAACCTAG    540  
 25    CCCGGGAGAG AGCCTCTCTG TCAAAAATGG ATATGTTTCC TCTTACCTGG GTTTTCTTAG    600  
 CTCTGTACTT TTCAGGACAC GAAGTGAGAA GCCAGCAAGA TCCACCCTGC GGAGGTCGGC    660  
 CGAATTCCAA AGATGCTGGC TACATCACTT CCCCAGGCTA CCCCAGGAC TATCCCTCCC    720  
 ACCAGAACTG TGAGTGGATT GTCTACGCCC CCGAACCCAA CCAGAAGATT GTTCTCAACT    780  
 TCAACCCTCA CTTTGAAATC GAGAAACACG ACTGCAAGTA TGACTTCATT GAGATTCGGG    840  
 30    ATGGGGACAG TGAGTCAGCT GACCTCCTGG GCAAGCACTG TGGGAACATC GCCCCGCCCA    900  
 CCATCATCTC CTCAGGCTCC GTGTTATACA TCAAGTTCAC CTCAGACTAC GCCCCGCAGG    960  
 GGGCAGGTTT CTCTCTACGC TATGAGATCT TCAAAACAGG CTCTGAAGAT TGTTCCAAGA    1020  
 ACTTTACAAG CCCCAATGGG ACCATTGAAT CTCCAGGGTT TCCAGAGAAG TATCCACACA    1080  
 ATCTGGACTG TACCTTCACC ATCCTGGCCA AACCAGGAT GGAGATCATC CTACAGTTCC    1140  
 35    TGACCTTTGA CTTGGAGCAT GACCTCTAC AAGTGGGGGA AGGAGACTGT AAATATGACT    1200  
 GGCTGGACAT CTGGGATGGC ATTCCACATG TTGGACCTCT GATTGGCAAG TACTGTGGGA    1260  
 CGAAAACACC CTCCAACTC CGCTCGTCCA CGGGGATCCT CTCCTTGACC TTTCACACGG    1320  
 ACATGGCAGT GGCCAAGGAT GGCTTCTCCG CACGTTACTA TTTGATCCAC CAGGAGCCAC    1380  
 CTGAGAATTT TCAGTGCAAT GTCCCTTTGG GAATGGAGTC TGGCCGGATT GCTAATGAAC    1440  
 40    AGATCAGTGC CTCCTCCACC TTCTCTGATG GGAGGTGGAC TCCTCAACAG AGCCGGCTCC    1500  
 ATGGTGATGA CAATGGCTGG ACACCCAAAT TGGATTCCAA CAAGGAGTAT CTCCAGGTGG    1560  
 ACCTGCGCTT CCTAACCATG CTCACAGCCA TTGCAACACA GGGAGCCATT TCCAGGGAAA    1620  
 CCCAGAAAGG CTACTACGTC AAATCGTACA AGCTGGAAGT CAGCACAAAT GGTGAAGATT    1680  
 GGATGGTCTA CCGGCATGGC AAAAACCACA AGATATTCCA AGCGAACAAT GATGCGACCG    1740  
 45    AGGTGGTGCT AAACAAGCTC CACATGCCAC TGCTGACTCG GTTCATCAGG ATCCGCCCGC    1800  
 AGACGTGGCA TTTGGGCATT GCCCTTCGCC TGGAGCTCTT TGGCTGCCGG GTCACAGATG    1860  
 CACCCTGCTC CAACATGCTG GGGATGCTCT CCGGCCTCAT TGCTGATACC CAGATCTCTG    1920  
 CCTCTCCAC CCGAGAGTAC CTCTGGAGCC CAGTGTCTGC CCGCTGGTT AGTAGCCGCT    1980  
 CTGGCTGGTT TCCTCGGAAC CCTCAAGCCC AGCCAGGTGA AGAATGGCTT CAGGTAGACC    2040  
 50    TGGGGACACC CAAGACAGTG AAAGGGGTCA TCATCCAGGG AGCCCGAGGA GGAGACAGCA    2100  
 TCACTGCCGT GGAAGCCAGG GCGTTTGATG GCAAGTTCAA AGTCTCTAC AGCCTAAATG    2160  
 GCAAGGACTG GGAATATATC CAGGACCCCA GGACTCAGCA GACAAAGCTG TTTGAAGGGA    2220  
 ACATGCACTA TGACACCCCT GACATCCGAA GGTTCGATCC TGTTCACGCG CAGTATGTGC    2280  
 GGGTGTACCC AGAGAGGTGG TCGCCAGCAG GCATCGGGAT GAGGCTGGAG GTGCTGGGCT    2340  
 55    GTGACTGGAC AGACTCAAAG CCCACAGTGG AGACGCTGGG ACCCACCCTG AAGAGTGAAG    2400  
 AGACTACCAC CCCATATCCC ATGGATGAGG ATGCCACCGA GTGTGGGGAA AACTGCAGCT    2460

mouse  
 seq(+)22

TTGAGGATGA CAAAGATTG CAACTTCCTT CAGGATTCAA CTGCAACTTT GATTTTCCGG 2520  
 AAGAGACCTG TGGTTGGGTG TACGACCATG CCAAGTGGCT CCGGAGCACG TGGATCAGCA 2580  
 GCGCTAACCC CAATGACAGA ACATTTCCAG ATGACAAGAA CTTCTTGAAA CTGCAGAGTG 2640  
 ATGGCCGACG AGAGGGCCAG TACGGGCGGC TCATCAGCCC ACCGGTGCAC CTGCCCCGAA 2700  
 5 GCCCTGTGTG CATGGAGTTC CAGTACCAAG CCATGGGCGG CCACGGGGTG GCACTGCAGG 2760  
 TGGTTCCGGA AGCCAGCCAG GAAAGCAAAC TCCTTTGGGT CATCCGTGAG GACCAGGGCA 2820  
 GCGAGTGGA GCACGGGCGC ATTATCCTGC CCAGCTATGA CATGGAGTAT CAGATCGTGT 2880  
 TCGAGGGAGT GATAGGGAAG GGACGATCGG GAGAGATTTC CGGCGATGAC ATTCCGATAA 2940  
 GCACTGATGT CCCACTGGAG AACTGCATGG AACCCATATC AGCTTTTGCA GGTGAGGATT 3000  
 10 TTAAAGTGGA CATCCAGAA ACCCATGGGG GAGAGGGCTA TGAAGATGAG ATTGATGATG 3060  
 AATATGAAGG AGATTGGAGC AACTCTTCTT CCTCTACCTC AGGGGCTGGT GACCCCTCAT 3120  
 CTGGCAAAG AAAGAGCTGG CTGTACACCC TAGATCCCAT TCTGATCACC ATCATCGCCA 3180  
 TGAGCTCGCT GGGGGTCCTG CTGGGGGCCA CCTGTGCGGG CCTCCTCCTT TACTGCACCT 3240  
 GCTCCTATTG GGGTCTGAGT TCGAGGAGCT GCACCACACT GGAGAACTAC AACTTTGAGC 3300  
 TCTACGATGG CCTCAAGCAC AAGGTCAAGA TCAATCATCA GAAGTGCTGC TCGGAGGCAT 3360  
 15 GACCGATTGT GTCTGGATCG CTTCTGGCGT TTCATTCCAG TGAGAGGGGC TAGCGAAGAT 3420  
 TACAGTTTTG TTTTGTTTTG TTTTGTTTTC CCTTTGGAAA CTGAATGCCA TAATCTGGAT 3480  
 CAAAGTGTTT CAGAATACTG AAGGTATGGA CAGGACAGAC AGGCCAGTCT AGGGAGAAAG 3540  
 GGAGATGCAG CTGTGAAGGG GATCGTTGCC CACCAGGACT GTGGTGGCCA AGTGAATGCA 3600  
 GGAACCGGGC CCGGAATTCC GGCTCTCGGC TAAAATCTCA GCTGCCTCTG GAAAGGCTCA 3660  
 20 ACCATACTCA GTGCCAACTC AGACTCTGTT GCTGTGGTGT CAACATGGAT GGATCATCTG 3720  
 TACCTGTAT TTTTAGCAGA ATTCATGCTC AGATTTCTTT GTTCTGAATC CTTGCTTTGT 3780  
 GCTAGACACA AAGCATACAT GTCCTTCTAA AATTAATATG ATCACTATAA TCTCCTGTGT 3840  
 GCAGAATTCA GAAATAGACC TTTGAAACCA TTTGCATTGT GAGTGCAGAT CCATGACTGG 3900  
 GGCTAGTGCA GCAATGAAAC AGAATTCCAG AAACAGTGTG TTCTTTTAT TATGGGAAAA 3960  
 25 TACAGATAAA ATGGCCACT GATGAACATG AAAGTTAGCA CTTTCCCAAC ACAGTGTACA 4020  
 CTTGCAACCT TGTTTTGGAT TTCTCATACA CCAAGACTGT GAAACACAAA TTCAAGAAT 4080  
 GTGTTCAAAT GTGTGTGTGT GTGTGTGTGT GTGTGTGTGT GTGTGTGTAT GTGTGTGTGT 4140  
 GTGTGTGTGC TTGTGTGTTT CTGTCACTGG TATGAGTGAT ATGTATGCAT GTGTGTATGT 4200  
 ATATGTATGT ATGTATGTAT GTATGTACGT ACATATGTAT GTATGTATGT ATGTATGTAT 4260  
 30 GTATGTATAT GTGTGTGTGT GTTTGTGTGT GTGTGTGTTT GTGTGTGTGT GTGTGGTAAG 4320  
 TGTGGTATGT GTGTATGCAT TTGTCTATAT GTGTATCTGT GTGTCTATGT GTTTCTGTCA 4380  
 GTGGAATGAG TGGCATGTGT GCATGTGTAT GTATGTGGAT ATGTGTGTTG TGTTTATGTG 4440  
 CTTGTGTATA AGAGGTAAGT GTGGTGTGTG TGCATGTGTC TCTGTGTGTG TTTGTCTGTG 4500  
 TACCTCTTTG TATAAGTACC TGTGTTTGTA TGTGGGAATA TGTATATTGA GGCATTGCTG 4560  
 35 TGTTAGTATG TTTATAGAAA AGAAGACAGT CTGAGATGTC TTCCTCAATA CCTCTCCACT 4620  
 TATATCTTGG ATAGACAAAA GTAATGACAA AAAATTGCTG GTGTGTATAT GGAAAAGGGG 4680  
 GACACATATC CATGGATGGT AGAAGTGTA ACTGTGCAGT CACTGTGGAC ATCAATATGC 4740  
 AGGTTCTTCA CAAATGTAGA TATAAAGCTA CTATAGTTAT ACCC 4784

40 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:16:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 931 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

45 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:16:

Met Asp Met Phe Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Phe Leu Ala Leu Tyr Phe Ser  
 1 5 10 15  
 50 Gly His Glu Val Arg Ser Gln Gln Asp Pro Pro Cys Gly Gly Arg Pro  
 20 25 30  
 Asn Ser Lys Asp Ala Gly Tyr Ile Thr Ser Pro Gly Tyr Pro Gln Asp  
 35 40 45  
 Tyr Pro Ser His Gln Asn Cys Glu Trp Ile Val Tyr Ala Pro Glu Pro  
 50 55 60  
 55 Asn Gln Lys Ile Val Leu Asn Phe Asn Pro His Phe Glu Ile Glu Lys

65                                      70                                      75                                      80  
 His Asp Cys Lys Tyr Asp Phe Ile Glu Ile Arg Asp Gly Asp Ser Glu  
    85                                      90                                      95  
 Ser Ala Asp Leu Leu Gly Lys His Cys Gly Asn Ile Ala Pro Pro Thr  
    100                                      105                                      110  
 5    Ile Ile Ser Ser Gly Ser Val Leu Tyr Ile Lys Phe Thr Ser Asp Tyr  
    115                                      120                                      125  
 Ala Arg Gln Gly Ala Gly Phe Ser Leu Arg Tyr Glu Ile Phe Lys Thr  
    130                                      135                                      140  
 10    Gly Ser Glu Asp Cys Ser Lys Asn Phe Thr Ser Pro Asn Gly Thr Ile  
    145                                      150                                      155                                      160  
 Glu Ser Pro Gly Phe Pro Glu Lys Tyr Pro His Asn Leu Asp Cys Thr  
    165                                      170                                      175  
 Phe Thr Ile Leu Ala Lys Pro Arg Met Glu Ile Ile Leu Gln Phe Leu  
    180                                      185                                      190  
 15    Thr Phe Asp Leu Glu His Asp Pro Leu Gln Val Gly Glu Gly Asp Cys  
    195                                      200                                      205  
 Lys Tyr Asp Trp Leu Asp Ile Trp Asp Gly Ile Pro His Val Gly Pro  
    210                                      215                                      220  
 20    Leu Ile Gly Lys Tyr Cys Gly Thr Lys Thr Pro Ser Lys Leu Arg Ser  
    225                                      230                                      235                                      240  
 Ser Thr Gly Ile Leu Ser Leu Thr Phe His Thr Asp Met Ala Val Ala  
    245                                      250                                      255  
 Lys Asp Gly Phe Ser Ala Arg Tyr Tyr Leu Ile His Gln Glu Pro Pro  
    260                                      265                                      270  
 25    Glu Asn Phe Gln Cys Asn Val Pro Leu Gly Met Glu Ser Gly Arg Ile  
    275                                      280                                      285  
 Ala Asn Glu Gln Ile Ser Ala Ser Ser Thr Phe Ser Asp Gly Arg Trp  
    290                                      295                                      300  
 30    Thr Pro Gln Gln Ser Arg Leu His Gly Asp Asp Asn Gly Trp Thr Pro  
    305                                      310                                      315                                      320  
 Asn Leu Asp Ser Asn Lys Glu Tyr Leu Gln Val Asp Leu Arg Phe Leu  
    325                                      330                                      335  
 Thr Met Leu Thr Ala Ile Ala Thr Gln Gly Ala Ile Ser Arg Glu Thr  
    340                                      345                                      350  
 35    Gln Lys Gly Tyr Tyr Val Lys Ser Tyr Lys Leu Glu Val Ser Thr Asn  
    355                                      360                                      365  
 Gly Glu Asp Trp Met Val Tyr Arg His Gly Lys Asn His Lys Ile Phe  
    370                                      375                                      380  
 40    Gln Ala Asn Asn Asp Ala Thr Glu Val Val Leu Asn Lys Leu His Met  
    385                                      390                                      395                                      400  
 Pro Leu Leu Thr Arg Phe Ile Arg Ile Arg Pro Gln Thr Trp His Leu  
    405                                      410                                      415  
 Gly Ile Ala Leu Arg Leu Glu Leu Phe Gly Cys Arg Val Thr Asp Ala  
    420                                      425                                      430  
 45    Pro Cys Ser Asn Met Leu Gly Met Leu Ser Gly Leu Ile Ala Asp Thr  
    435                                      440                                      445  
 Gln Ile Ser Ala Ser Ser Thr Arg Glu Tyr Leu Trp Ser Pro Ser Ala  
    450                                      455                                      460  
 50    Ala Arg Leu Val Ser Ser Arg Ser Gly Trp Phe Pro Arg Asn Pro Gln  
    465                                      470                                      475                                      480  
 Ala Gln Pro Gly Glu Glu Trp Leu Gln Val Asp Leu Gly Thr Pro Lys  
    485                                      490                                      495  
 Thr Val Lys Gly Val Ile Ile Gln Gly Ala Arg Gly Gly Asp Ser Ile  
    500                                      505                                      510  
 55    Thr Ala Val Glu Ala Arg Ala Phe Val Arg Lys Phe Lys Val Ser Tyr  
    515                                      520                                      525

Ser Leu Asn Gly Lys Asp Trp Glu Tyr Ile Gln Asp Pro Arg Thr Gln  
 530 535 540  
 Gln Thr Lys Leu Phe Glu Gly Asn Met His Tyr Asp Thr Pro Asp Ile  
 545 550 555 560  
 Arg Arg Phe Asp Pro Val Pro Ala Gln Tyr Val Arg Val Tyr Pro Glu  
 565 570 575  
 Arg Trp Ser Pro Ala Gly Ile Gly Met Arg Leu Glu Val Leu Gly Cys  
 580 585 590  
 Asp Trp Thr Asp Ser Lys Pro Thr Val Glu Thr Leu Gly Pro Thr Val  
 595 600 605  
 Lys Ser Glu Glu Thr Thr Thr Pro Tyr Pro Met Asp Glu Asp Ala Thr  
 610 615 620  
 Glu Cys Gly Glu Asn Cys Ser Phe Glu Asp Asp Lys Asp Leu Gln Leu  
 625 630 635 640  
 Pro Ser Gly Phe Asn Cys Asn Phe Asp Phe Pro Glu Glu Thr Cys Gly  
 645 650 655  
 Trp Val Tyr Asp His Ala Lys Trp Leu Arg Ser Thr Trp Ile Ser Ser  
 660 665 670  
 Ala Asn Pro Asn Asp Arg Thr Phe Pro Asp Asp Lys Asn Phe Leu Lys  
 675 680 685  
 Leu Gln Ser Asp Gly Arg Arg Glu Gly Gln Tyr Gly Arg Leu Ile Ser  
 690 695 700  
 Pro Pro Val His Leu Pro Arg Ser Pro Val Cys Met Glu Phe Gln Tyr  
 705 710 715 720  
 Gln Ala Met Gly Gly His Gly Val Ala Leu Gln Val Val Arg Glu Ala  
 725 730 735  
 Ser Gln Glu Ser Lys Leu Leu Trp Val Ile Arg Glu Asp Gln Gly Ser  
 740 745 750  
 Glu Trp Lys His Gly Arg Ile Ile Leu Pro Ser Tyr Asp Met Glu Tyr  
 755 760 765  
 Gln Ile Val Phe Glu Gly Val Ile Gly Lys Gly Arg Ser Gly Glu Ile  
 770 775 780  
 Ser Gly Asp Asp Ile Arg Ile Ser Thr Asp Val Pro Leu Glu Asn Cys  
 785 790 795 800  
 Met Glu Pro Ile Ser Ala Phe Ala Gly Glu Asp Phe Lys Val Asp Ile  
 805 810 815  
 Pro Glu Thr His Gly Gly Glu Gly Tyr Glu Asp Glu Ile Asp Asp Glu  
 820 825 830  
 Tyr Glu Gly Asp Trp Ser Asn Ser Ser Ser Thr Ser Gly Ala Gly  
 835 840 845  
 Asp Pro Ser Ser Gly Lys Glu Lys Ser Trp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Asp Pro  
 850 855 860  
 Ile Leu Ile Thr Ile Ile Ala Met Ser Ser Leu Gly Val Leu Leu Gly  
 865 870 875 880  
 Ala Thr Cys Ala Gly Leu Leu Leu Tyr Cys Thr Cys Ser Tyr Ser Gly  
 885 890 895  
 Leu Ser Ser Arg Ser Cys Thr Thr Leu Glu Asn Tyr Asn Phe Glu Leu  
 900 905 910  
 Tyr Asp Gly Leu Lys His Lys Val Lys Ile Asn His Gln Lys Cys Cys  
 915 920 925  
 Ser Glu Ala  
 930

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:17:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 2730 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

human SR2(a)O

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:17:

	ATGGATATGT	TTCCTCTCAC	CTGGGTTTTC	TTAGCCCTCT	ACTTTTCAAG	ACACCAAGTG	60
5	AGAGGCCAAC	CAGACCCACC	GTGCGGAGGT	CGTTTGAATT	CCAAAGATGC	TGGCTATATC	120
	ACCTCTCCCG	GTTACCCCCA	GGACTACCCC	TCCCACCAGA	ACTGCGAGTG	GATTGTTTAC	180
	GCCCCGAAC	CCAACCAGAA	GATTGTCTCT	AACTTCAACC	CTCACTTTGA	AATCGAGAAG	240
	CACGACTGCA	AGTATGACTT	TATCGAGATT	CGGGATGGGG	ACAGTGAATC	CGCAGACCTC	300
	CTGGGCAAAAC	ACTGTGGGAA	CATCGCCCCG	CCCACCATCA	TCTCCTCGGG	CTCCATGCTC	360
10	TACATCAAGT	TCACCTCCGA	CTACGCCCCG	CAGGGGGCAG	GCTTCTCTCT	GCGCTACGAG	420
	ATCTTCAAGA	CAGGCTCTGA	AGATTGCTCA	AAAAACTTCA	CAAGCCCCAA	CGGGACCATC	480
	GAATCTCCTG	GGTTTCTCTG	GAAGTATCCA	CACAACCTGG	ACTGCACCTT	TACCATCCTG	540
	GCCAAACCCA	AGATGGAGAT	CATCCTGCAG	TTCCTGATCT	TTGACCTGGA	GCATGACCCT	600
	TTGCAGGTGG	GAGAGGGGGA	CTGCAAGTAC	GATTGGCTGG	ACATCTGGGA	TGGCATTCCA	660
15	CATGTTGGCG	CCCTGATTGG	CAAGTACTGT	GGGACCAAAA	CACCTCTCTG	ACTTCGTTCA	720
	TTCGACGGGA	TCCTCTCCCT	GACCTTTTCA	ACGGACATGG	CGGTGGCCAA	GGATGGCTTC	780
	TCTGCGCGTT	ACTACCTGGT	CCACCAAGAG	CCACTAGAGA	ACTTTCAGTG	CAATGTTTCT	840
	CTGGGCATGG	AGTCTGGCCG	GATTGCTAAT	GAACAGATCA	GTGCCTCATC	TACCTACTCT	900
	GATGGGAGGT	GGACCCCTCA	ACAAAGCCGG	CTCCATGCTG	ATGACAATGG	CTGGACCCCC	960
20	AACTTGGATT	CCAACAAGGA	GTATCTCCAG	GTGGACCTGC	GCTTTTAAAC	CATGCTCAGC	1020
	GCCATCGCAA	CACAGGGAGC	GATTTCAGG	GAAACACAGA	ATGGCTACTA	CGTCAAATCC	1080
	TACAAGCTGG	AAGTCAGCAC	TAATGGAGAG	GACTGGATGG	TGTACCGGCA	TGGCAAAAAC	1140
	CACAAGGTAT	TTCAAGCCAA	CAACGATGCA	ACTGAGGTGG	TTCTGAACAA	GCTCCACGCT	1200
	CCACTGCTGA	CAAGGTTTGT	TAGAATCCGC	CCTCAGACCT	GGCACTCAGG	TATCGCCCTC	1260
25	CGGCTGGAGC	TCTTCGGCTG	CCGGGTACAC	GATGCTCCCT	GCTCCAACAT	GCTGGGGATG	1320
	CTCTCAGGCC	TCATTGCAGA	CTCCCAGATC	TCCGCTCTT	CCACCCAGGA	ATACCTCTGG	1380
	AGCCCCAGTG	CAGCCCGCCT	GGTCAGCAGC	CGCTCGGGCT	GGTTCCTCG	AATCCCTCAG	1440
	GCCCAGCCCG	GTGAGGAGTG	GCTTCAGGTA	GATCTGGGAA	CACCCAAGAC	AGTGAAAGGT	1500
	GTCAATCATCC	AGGGAGCCCG	CGGAGGAGAC	AGTATCACTG	CTGTGGAAGC	CAGAGCATT	1560
30	GTGCGCAAGT	TCAAAGTCTC	CTACAGCCTA	AACGGCAAGG	ACTGGGAATA	CATTGAGGAC	1620
	CCCAGGACCC	AGCAGCCAAA	GCTGTTTCGAA	GGGAACATGC	ACTATGACAC	CCCTGACATC	1680
	CGAAGGTTTG	ACCCCATTTCC	GGCACAGTAT	GTGCGGGTAT	ACCCGGAGAG	GTGGTCGCCG	1740
	GCGGGGATTG	GGATGCGGCT	GGAGGTGCTG	GGCTGTGACT	GGACAGACTC	CAAGCCCACG	1800
	GTAAAAACGC	TGGGACCCAC	TGTGAAGAGC	GAAGAGACAA	CCACCCCTTA	CCCCACCGAA	1860
35	GAGGAGGCCA	CAGAGTGTGG	GGAGAACTGC	AGCTTTGAGG	ATGACAAAGA	TTTGCAGCTC	1920
	CCTTCGGGAT	TCAATTGCAA	CTTCGATTTC	CTCGAGGAGC	CCTGTGGTTG	GATGTATGAC	1980
	CATGCCAAGT	GGCTCCGGAC	CACCTGGGCC	AGCAGCTCCA	GCCCAAACGA	CCGGACGTTT	2040
	CCAGATGACA	GGAATTCTTT	GCGGCTGCAG	AGTGACAGCC	AGAGAGAGGG	CCAGTATGCC	2100
	CGGCTCATCA	GCCCCCTGT	CCACCTGCCC	CGAAGCCCGG	TGTGCATGGA	GTTCCAGTAC	2160
40	CAGGCCACGG	GCGGCCGCGG	GGTGGCGCTG	CAGGTGGTGC	GGGAAGCCAG	CCAGGAGAGC	2220
	AAGTTGCTGT	GGGTCAATCCG	TGAGGACCAG	GGCGGCGAGT	GGAAGCACGG	GCGGATCATC	2280
	CTGCCCCAGCT	ACGACATGGA	GTACCAGATT	GTGTTTCGAGG	GAGTGATAGG	GAAAGGACGT	2340
	TCCGGAGAGA	TTGCCATTGA	TGACATTCCG	ATAAGCACTG	ATGTCCCACT	GGAGAACTGC	2400
	ATGGAACCCA	TCTCGGCTTT	TGCAGATGAA	TACGAGGTGG	ACTGGAGCAA	TTCTTCTTCT	2460
45	GCAACCTCAG	GGTCTGGCGC	CCCCTCGACC	GACAAAGAAA	AGAGCTGGCT	GTACACCCTG	2520
	GATCCCATCC	TCATCACCAT	CATCGCCATG	AGCTCACTGG	GCGTCCTCCT	GGGGGCCACC	2580
	TGTGCAGGCC	TCCTGCTCTA	CTGCACCTGT	TCCTACTCGG	GCCTGAGCTC	CCGAAGCTGC	2640
	ACCACACTGG	AGAACTACAA	CTTCGAGCTC	TACGATGGCC	TTAAGCACAA	GGTCAAGATG	2700
50	AACCACCAAA	AGTGCTGCTC	CGAGGCATGA				2730

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:18:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 909 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:18:

Met Asp Met Phe Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Phe Leu Ala Leu Tyr Phe Ser  
 1 5 10 15  
 Arg His Gln Val Arg Gly Gln Pro Asp Pro Pro Cys Gly Gly Arg Leu  
 20 25 30  
 Asn Ser Lys Asp Ala Gly Tyr Ile Thr Ser Pro Gly Tyr Pro Gln Asp  
 35 40 45  
 Tyr Pro Ser His Gln Asn Cys Glu Trp Ile Val Tyr Ala Pro Glu Pro  
 50 55 60  
 Asn Gln Lys Ile Val Leu Asn Phe Asn Pro His Phe Glu Ile Glu Lys  
 65 70 75 80  
 His Asp Cys Lys Tyr Asp Phe Ile Glu Ile Arg Asp Gly Asp Ser Glu  
 85 90 95  
 Ser Ala Asp Leu Leu Gly Lys His Cys Gly Asn Ile Ala Pro Pro Thr  
 100 105 110  
 Ile Ile Ser Ser Gly Ser Met Leu Tyr Ile Lys Phe Thr Ser Asp Tyr  
 115 120 125  
 Ala Arg Gln Gly Ala Gly Phe Ser Leu Arg Tyr Glu Ile Phe Lys Thr  
 130 135 140  
 Gly Ser Glu Asp Cys Ser Lys Asn Phe Thr Ser Pro Asn Gly Thr Ile  
 145 150 155 160  
 Glu Ser Pro Gly Phe Pro Glu Lys Tyr Pro His Asn Leu Asp Cys Thr  
 165 170 175  
 Phe Thr Ile Leu Ala Lys Pro Lys Met Glu Ile Ile Leu Gln Phe Leu  
 180 185 190  
 Ile Phe Asp Leu Glu His Asp Pro Leu Gln Val Gly Glu Gly Asp Cys  
 195 200 205  
 Lys Tyr Asp Trp Leu Asp Ile Trp Asp Gly Ile Pro His Val Gly Pro  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Ile Gly Lys Tyr Cys Gly Thr Lys Thr Pro Ser Glu Leu Arg Ser  
 225 230 235 240  
 Ser Thr Gly Ile Leu Ser Leu Thr Phe His Thr Asp Met Ala Val Ala  
 245 250 255  
 Lys Asp Gly Phe Ser Ala Arg Tyr Tyr Leu Val His Gln Glu Pro Leu  
 260 265 270  
 Glu Asn Phe Gln Cys Asn Val Pro Leu Gly Met Glu Ser Gly Arg Ile  
 275 280 285  
 Ala Asn Glu Gln Ile Ser Ala Ser Ser Thr Tyr Ser Asp Gly Arg Trp  
 290 295 300  
 Thr Pro Gln Gln Ser Arg Leu His Gly Asp Asp Asn Gly Trp Thr Pro  
 305 310 315 320  
 Asn Leu Asp Ser Asn Lys Glu Tyr Leu Gln Val Asp Leu Arg Phe Leu  
 325 330 335  
 Thr Met Leu Thr Ala Ile Ala Thr Gln Gly Ala Ile Ser Arg Glu Thr  
 340 345 350  
 Gln Asn Gly Tyr Tyr Val Lys Ser Tyr Lys Leu Glu Val Ser Thr Asn  
 355 360 365  
 Gly Glu Asp Trp Met Val Tyr Arg His Gly Lys Asn His Lys Val Phe  
 370 375 380  
 Gln Ala Asn Asn Asp Ala Thr Glu Val Val Leu Asn Lys Leu His Ala  
 385 390 395 400  
 Pro Leu Leu Thr Arg Phe Val Arg Ile Arg Pro Gln Thr Trp His Ser  
 405 410 415  
 Gly Ile Ala Leu Arg Leu Glu Leu Phe Gly Cys Arg Val Thr Asp Ala  
 420 425 430  
 Pro Cys Ser Asn Met Leu Gly Met Leu Ser Gly Leu Ile Ala Asp Ser

		435		440		445			
		Gln Ile Ser Ala Ser Ser Thr Gln Glu Tyr Leu Trp Ser Pro Ser Ala							
		450		455		460			
		Ala Arg Leu Val Ser Ser Arg Ser Gly Trp Phe Pro Arg Ile Pro Gln							
		465		470		475			480
5		Ala Gln Pro Gly Glu Glu Trp Leu Gln Val Asp Leu Gly Thr Pro Lys							
		485		490		495			
		Thr Val Lys Gly Val Ile Ile Gln Gly Ala Arg Gly Gly Asp Ser Ile							
		500		505		510			
		Thr Ala Val Glu Ala Arg Ala Phe Val Arg Lys Phe Lys Val Ser Tyr							
10		515		520		525			
		Ser Leu Asn Gly Lys Asp Trp Glu Tyr Ile Gln Asp Pro Arg Thr Gln							
		530		535		540			
		Gln Pro Lys Leu Phe Glu Gly Asn Met His Tyr Asp Thr Pro Asp Ile							
		545		550		555			560
15		Arg Arg Phe Asp Pro Ile Pro Ala Gln Tyr Val Arg Val Tyr Pro Glu							
		565		570		575			
		Arg Trp Ser Pro Ala Gly Ile Gly Met Arg Leu Glu Val Leu Gly Cys							
		580		585		590			
		Asp Trp Thr Asp Ser Lys Pro Thr Val Lys Thr Leu Gly Pro Thr Val							
20		595		600		605			
		Lys Ser Glu Glu Thr Thr Thr Pro Tyr Pro Thr Glu Glu Ala Thr							
		610		615		620			
		Glu Cys Gly Glu Asn Cys Ser Phe Glu Asp Asp Lys Asp Leu Gln Leu							
		625		630		635			640
25		Pro Ser Gly Phe Asn Cys Asn Phe Asp Phe Leu Glu Glu Pro Cys Gly							
		645		650		655			
		Trp Met Tyr Asp His Ala Lys Trp Leu Arg Thr Thr Trp Ala Ser Ser							
		660		665		670			
		Ser Ser Pro Asn Asp Arg Thr Phe Pro Asp Asp Arg Asn Phe Leu Arg							
30		675		680		685			
		Leu Gln Ser Asp Ser Gln Arg Glu Gly Gln Tyr Ala Arg Leu Ile Ser							
		690		695		700			
		Pro Pro Val His Leu Pro Arg Ser Pro Val Cys Met Glu Phe Gln Tyr							
		705		710		715			720
35		Gln Ala Thr Gly Gly Arg Gly Val Ala Leu Gln Val Val Arg Glu Ala							
		725		730		735			
		Ser Gln Glu Ser Lys Leu Leu Trp Val Ile Arg Glu Asp Gln Gly Gly							
		740		745		750			
		Glu Trp Lys His Gly Arg Ile Ile Leu Pro Ser Tyr Asp Met Glu Tyr							
40		755		760		765			
		Gln Ile Val Phe Glu Gly Val Ile Gly Lys Gly Arg Ser Gly Glu Ile							
		770		775		780			
		Ala Ile Asp Asp Ile Arg Ile Ser Thr Asp Val Pro Leu Glu Asn Cys							
		785		790		795			800
45		Met Glu Pro Ile Ser Ala Phe Ala Asp Glu Tyr Glu Val Asp Trp Ser							
		805		810		815			
		Asn Ser Ser Ser Ala Thr Ser Gly Ser Gly Ala Pro Ser Thr Asp Lys							
		820		825		830			
		Glu Lys Ser Trp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Asp Pro Ile Leu Ile Thr Ile Ile							
50		835		840		845			
		Ala Met Ser Ser Leu Gly Val Leu Leu Gly Ala Thr Cys Ala Gly Leu							
		850		855		860			
		Leu Leu Tyr Cys Thr Cys Ser Tyr Ser Gly Leu Ser Ser Arg Ser Cys							
		865		870		875			880
55		Thr Thr Leu Glu Asn Tyr Asn Phe Glu Leu Tyr Asp Gly Leu Lys His							
		885		890		895			

Lys Val Lys Met Asn His Gln Lys Cys Cys Ser Glu Ala  
900 905

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:19:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 5 (A) LENGTH: 2781 base pairs  
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## 10 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:19:

ATGGATATGT TTCCTCTCAC CTGGGTTTTTCT TTAGCCCTCT ACTTTTCAAG ACACCAAGTG 60  
AGAGGCCAAC CAGACCCACC GTGCGGAGGT CGTTTGAATT CCAAAGATGC TGGCTATATC 120  
ACCTCTCCCG GTTACCCCCA GGACTACCCC TCCCACCAGA ACTGCGAGTG GATTGTTTAC 180  
GCCCCGAAC CCAACCAGAA GATTGTCTCT AACTTCAACC CTCACCTTGA AATCGAGAAG 240  
15 CACGACTGCA AGTATGACTT TATCGAGATT CGGGATGGGG ACAGTGAATC CGCAGACCTC 300  
CTGGGCAAAAC ACTGTGGGAA CATCGCCCCG CCCACCATCA TCTCTCTGGG CTCCATGCTC 360  
TACATCAAGT TCACCTCCGA CTACGCCCGG CAGGGGGCAG GCTTCTCTCT GCGCTACGAG 420  
ATCTTCAAGA CAGGCTCTGA AGATTGCTCA AAAAAGTTCA CAAGCCCCAA CGGGACCATC 480  
GAATCTCCTG GGTTCCTGTA GAAGTATCCA CACAAGTTGG ACTGCACCTT TACCATCCTG 540  
20 GCCAAACCCA AGATGGAGAT CATCCTGCAG TTCTGATCT TTGACCTGGA GCATGACCCT 600  
TTGCAGGTGG GAGAGGGGGA CTGCAAGTAC GATTGGCTGG ACATCTGGGA TGGCATTCCA 660  
CATGTTGGCC CCCTGATTGG CAAGTACTGT GGGACCAAAA CACCTCTGTA ACTTCGTTCA 720  
TCGACGGGGA TCCTCTCCCT GACCTTTCAC ACGGACATGG CGGTGGCCAA GGATGGCTTC 780  
TCTGCGGTTT ACTACCTGGT CCACCAAGAG CCACTAGAGA ACTTTCAGTG CAATGTTTCT 840  
25 CTGGGCATGG AGTCTGGCCG GATTGCTAAT GAACAGATCA GTGCCTCATC TACCTACTCT 900  
GATGGGAGGT GGACCCCTCA ACAAAGCCGG CTCCATGGTG ATGACAATGG CTGGACCCCC 960  
AACTTGGATT CCAACAAGGA GTATCTCCAG GTGGACCTGC GCTTTTTAAC CATGCTCAGC 1020  
GCCATCGCAA CACAGGGAGC GATTTCAGG GAAACACAGA ATGGCTACTA CGTCAAATCC 1080  
TACAAGCTGG AAGTCAGCAC TAATGGAGAG GACTGGATGG TGTACCGGCA TGGCAAAAC 1140  
30 CACAAGGTAT TTCAAGCCAA CAACGATGCA ACTGAGGTGG TTCTGAACAA GCTCCACGCT 1200  
CCACTGCTGA CAAGGTTTGT TAGAATCCGC CCTCAGACCT GGCACCTCAGG TATCGCCCTC 1260  
CGGCTGGAGC TCTTCGGCTG CCGGGTCACA GATGCTCCCT GCTCCAACAT GCTGGGGATG 1320  
CTCTCAGGCC TCATTGCAGA CTCCCAGATC TCCGCCTCTT CCACCCAGGA ATACCTCTGG 1380  
AGCCCCAGTG CAGCCCGCCT GGTACGAGC CGCTCGGGCT GGTTCCTCTG AATCCCTCAG 1440  
35 GCCCAGCCCC GTGAGGAGTG GCTTCAGGTA GATCTGGGAA CACCAAGAC AGTGAAAGGT 1500  
GTCATCATCC AGGGAGCCCG CGGAGGAGAC AGTATCACTG CTGTGGAAGC CAGAGCATTT 1560  
GTGCGCAAGT TCAAAGTCTC CTACAGCCTA AACGGCAAGG ACTGGGAATA CATTGAGGAC 1620  
CCCAGGACCC AGCAGCCAAA GCTGTTTCGAA GGAACATGC ACTATGACAC CCCTGACATC 1680  
CGAAGGTTTG ACCCCATTCC GGCACAGTAT GTGCGGGTAT ACCCGGAGAG GTGGTCGCCG 1740  
40 GCGGGGATTG GGATGCGGCT GGAGGTGCTG GGCTGTGACT GGACAGACTC CAAGCCCACG 1800  
GTAAAAACGC TGGGACCCAC TGTGAAGAGC GAAGAGACAA CCACCCCTA CCCACCGAA 1860  
GAGGAGGCCA CAGAGTGTGG GGAGAAGTGC AGCTTTGAGG ATGACAAAGA TTTGCAGCTC 1920  
CCTTCGGGAT TCAATTGCAA CTTTCGATTTC CTCGAGGAGC CTTGTGGTTG GATGTATGAC 1980  
CATGCCAAGT GGCTCCGGAC CACCTGGGCC AGCAGCTCCA GCCCAAACGA CCGGACGTTT 2040  
45 CCAGATGACA GGAATTTCTT GCGCTGCAG AGTGACAGCC AGAGAGAGGG CCAGTATGCC 2100  
CGGCTCATCA GCCCCCTGT CCACCTGCCC CGAAGCCCGG TGTGCATGGA GTTCCAGTAC 2160  
CAGGCCACGG GCGGCCGCGG GGTGGCGCTG CAGGTGGTGC GGAAGCCAG CCAGGAGAGC 2220  
AAGTTGCTGT GGGTCATCCG TGAGGACCAG GCGGCGAGT GGAAGCACGG GCGGATCATC 2280  
CTGCCAGCT ACGACATGGA GTACCAAGT GTGTTTCGAGG GAGTGATAGG GAAAGGACGT 2340  
50 TCCGGAGAGA TTGCCATTGA TGACATTCGG ATAAGCACTG ATGTCCCACT GGAGAAGTGC 2400  
ATGGAACCCA TCTCGGCTTT TGCAAGTGGAC ATCCAGAAA TACATGAGAG AGAAGGATAT 2460  
GAAGATGAAA TTGATGATGA ATACGAGGTG GACTGGAGCA ATTCTTCTTC TGCAACCTCA 2520  
GGGTCTGGCG CCCCCCTGAC CGACAAAGAA AAGAGCTGGC TGTACACCTT GGATCCCATC 2580  
CTCATCACC A TCATCGCCAT GAGCTCACTG GCGTCTCTCC TGGGGGCCAC CTGTGCAGGC 2640  
55 CTCCTGCTCT ACTGCACCTG TTCCTACTCG GGCCTGAGCT CCCGAAGCTG CACCACACTG 2700  
GAGAACTACA ACTTCGAGCT CTACGATGGC CTTAAGCACA AGGTCAAGAT GAACCACCAA 2760

human SR26/17



AAGTGCTGCT CCGAGGCATG A

2781

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:20:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 926 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:20:

5 Met Asp Met Phe Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Phe Leu Ala Leu Tyr Phe Ser  
 1 5 10 15  
 Arg His Gln Val Arg Gly Gln Pro Asp Pro Pro Cys Gly Gly Arg Leu  
 20 25 30  
 15 Asn Ser Lys Asp Ala Gly Tyr Ile Thr Ser Pro Gly Tyr Pro Gln Asp  
 35 40 45  
 Tyr Pro Ser His Gln Asn Cys Glu Trp Ile Val Tyr Ala Pro Glu Pro  
 50 55 60  
 Asn Gln Lys Ile Val Leu Asn Phe Asn Pro His Phe Glu Ile Glu Lys  
 65 70 75 80  
 20 His Asp Cys Lys Tyr Asp Phe Ile Glu Ile Arg Asp Gly Asp Ser Glu  
 85 90 95  
 Ser Ala Asp Leu Leu Gly Lys His Cys Gly Asn Ile Ala Pro Pro Thr  
 100 105 110  
 25 Ile Ile Ser Ser Gly Ser Met Leu Tyr Ile Lys Phe Thr Ser Asp Tyr  
 115 120 125  
 Ala Arg Gln Gly Ala Gly Phe Ser Leu Arg Tyr Glu Ile Phe Lys Thr  
 130 135 140  
 Gly Ser Glu Asp Cys Ser Lys Asn Phe Thr Ser Pro Asn Gly Thr Ile  
 145 150 155 160  
 30 Glu Ser Pro Gly Phe Pro Glu Lys Tyr Pro His Asn Leu Asp Cys Thr  
 165 170 175  
 Phe Thr Ile Leu Ala Lys Pro Lys Met Glu Ile Ile Leu Gln Phe Leu  
 180 185 190  
 35 Ile Phe Asp Leu Glu His Asp Pro Leu Gln Val Gly Glu Gly Asp Cys  
 195 200 205  
 Lys Tyr Asp Trp Leu Asp Ile Trp Asp Gly Ile Pro His Val Gly Pro  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Ile Gly Lys Tyr Cys Gly Thr Lys Thr Pro Ser Glu Leu Arg Ser  
 225 230 235 240  
 40 Ser Thr Gly Ile Leu Ser Leu Thr Phe His Thr Asp Met Ala Val Ala  
 245 250 255  
 Lys Asp Gly Phe Ser Ala Arg Tyr Tyr Leu Val His Gln Glu Pro Leu  
 260 265 270  
 45 Glu Asn Phe Gln Cys Asn Val Pro Leu Gly Met Glu Ser Gly Arg Ile  
 275 280 285  
 Ala Asn Glu Gln Ile Ser Ala Ser Ser Thr Tyr Ser Asp Gly Arg Trp  
 290 295 300  
 Thr Pro Gln Gln Ser Arg Leu His Gly Asp Asp Asn Gly Trp Thr Pro  
 305 310 315 320  
 50 Asn Leu Asp Ser Asn Lys Glu Tyr Leu Gln Val Asp Leu Arg Phe Leu  
 325 330 335  
 Thr Met Leu Thr Ala Ile Ala Thr Gln Gly Ala Ile Ser Arg Glu Thr  
 340 345 350  
 Gln Asn Gly Tyr Tyr Val Lys Ser Tyr Lys Leu Glu Val Ser Thr Asn  
 355 360 365  
 55 Gly Glu Asp Trp Met Val Tyr Arg His Gly Lys Asn His Lys Val Phe

370 375 380  
 Gln Ala Asn Asn Asp Ala Thr Glu Val Val Leu Asn Lys Leu His Ala  
 385 390 395 400  
 Pro Leu Leu Thr Arg Phe Val Arg Ile Arg Pro Gln Thr Trp His Ser  
 405 410 415  
 5 Gly Ile Ala Leu Arg Leu Glu Leu Phe Gly Cys Arg Val Thr Asp Ala  
 420 425 430  
 Pro Cys Ser Asn Met Leu Gly Met Leu Ser Gly Leu Ile Ala Asp Ser  
 435 440 445  
 10 Gln Ile Ser Ala Ser Ser Thr Gln Glu Tyr Leu Trp Ser Pro Ser Ala  
 450 455 460  
 Ala Arg Leu Val Ser Ser Arg Ser Gly Trp Phe Pro Arg Ile Pro Gln  
 465 470 475 480  
 Ala Gln Pro Gly Glu Glu Trp Leu Gln Val Asp Leu Gly Thr Pro Lys  
 485 490 495  
 15 Thr Val Lys Gly Val Ile Ile Gln Gly Ala Arg Gly Gly Asp Ser Ile  
 500 505 510  
 Thr Ala Val Glu Ala Arg Ala Phe Val Arg Lys Phe Lys Val Ser Tyr  
 515 520 525  
 20 Ser Leu Asn Gly Lys Asp Trp Glu Tyr Ile Gln Asp Pro Arg Thr Gln  
 530 535 540  
 Gln Pro Lys Leu Phe Glu Gly Asn Met His Tyr Asp Thr Pro Asp Ile  
 545 550 555 560  
 Arg Arg Phe Asp Pro Ile Pro Ala Gln Tyr Val Arg Val Tyr Pro Glu  
 565 570 575  
 25 Arg Trp Ser Pro Ala Gly Ile Gly Met Arg Leu Glu Val Leu Gly Cys  
 580 585 590  
 Asp Trp Thr Asp Ser Lys Pro Thr Val Lys Thr Leu Gly Pro Thr Val  
 595 600 605  
 30 Lys Ser Glu Glu Thr Thr Thr Pro Tyr Pro Thr Glu Glu Ala Thr  
 610 615 620  
 Glu Cys Gly Glu Asn Cys Ser Phe Glu Asp Asp Lys Asp Leu Gln Leu  
 625 630 635 640  
 Pro Ser Gly Phe Asn Cys Asn Phe Asp Phe Leu Glu Glu Pro Cys Gly  
 645 650 655  
 35 Trp Met Tyr Asp His Ala Lys Trp Leu Arg Thr Thr Trp Ala Ser Ser  
 660 665 670  
 Ser Ser Pro Asn Asp Arg Thr Phe Pro Asp Asp Arg Asn Phe Leu Arg  
 675 680 685  
 40 Leu Gln Ser Asp Ser Gln Arg Glu Gly Gln Tyr Ala Arg Leu Ile Ser  
 690 695 700  
 Pro Pro Val His Leu Pro Arg Ser Pro Val Cys Met Glu Phe Gln Tyr  
 705 710 715 720  
 Gln Ala Thr Gly Gly Arg Gly Val Ala Leu Gln Val Val Arg Glu Ala  
 725 730 735  
 45 Ser Gln Glu Ser Lys Leu Leu Trp Val Ile Arg Glu Asp Gln Gly Gly  
 740 745 750  
 Glu Trp Lys His Gly Arg Ile Ile Leu Pro Ser Tyr Asp Met Glu Tyr  
 755 760 765  
 50 Gln Ile Val Phe Glu Gly Val Ile Gly Lys Gly Arg Ser Gly Glu Ile  
 770 775 780  
 Ala Ile Asp Asp Ile Arg Ile Ser Thr Asp Val Pro Leu Glu Asn Cys  
 785 790 795 800  
 Met Glu Pro Ile Ser Ala Phe Ala Val Asp Ile Pro Glu Ile His Glu  
 805 810 815  
 55 Arg Glu Gly Tyr Glu Asp Glu Ile Asp Asp Glu Tyr Glu Val Asp Trp  
 820 825 830

Ser Asn Ser Ser Ser Ala Thr Ser Gly Ser Gly Ala Pro Ser Thr Asp  
 835 840 845  
 Lys Glu Lys Ser Trp Leu Tyr Thr Leu Asp Pro Ile Leu Ile Thr Ile  
 850 855 860  
 Ile Ala Met Ser Ser Leu Gly Val Leu Leu Gly Ala Thr Cys Ala Gly  
 865 870 875 880  
 Leu Leu Leu Tyr Cys Thr Cys Ser Tyr Ser Gly Leu Ser Ser Arg Ser  
 885 890 895  
 Cys Thr Thr Leu Glu Asn Tyr Asn Phe Glu Leu Tyr Asp Gly Leu Lys  
 900 905 910  
 His Lys Val Lys Met Asn His Gln Lys Cys Cys Ser Glu Ala  
 915 920 925

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:21:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 4765 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:21:

AAACCTGGAGC TCCACCGCGG TGGCGGCCCG CCGGGCAGGT CTAGAATTCA GCGGCCGCTG 60  
 AATTCTATCC AGCGGTGCGT GCCTCTGCCC GCGTGTGTGT CCCGGGTGCC GGGGGACCTG 120  
 TGTCAGTTAG CGCTTCTGAG ATCACACAGC TGCCTAGGGG CCGTGTGATG CCCAGGGCAA 180  
 TTCTTGGCTT TGATTTTAT TATTATTACT ATTATTTGC GTTCAGCTTT CGGGAAACCC 240  
 TCGTGATGTT GTAGGATAAA GGAAATGACA CTTTGAGGAA CTGGAGAGAA CATAACGCG 300  
 TTTGGGTTTG AAGAGGAAAC CGGTCTCCGC TTCCTTAGCT TGCTCCCTCT TTGCTGATT 360  
 CAAGAGCTAT CTCCTATGAG GTGGAGATAT TCCAGCAAGA ATAAAGGTGA AGACAGACTG 420  
 ACTGCCAGGA CCCAGGAGGA AAACGTTGAT CGTTAGAGAC CTTTGCAGAA GACACCACCA 480  
 GGAGGAAAAT TAGAGAGGAA AAACACAAAG ACATAATTAT AGGAGATCCC ACAACCTAG 540  
 CCCGGGAGAG AGCCTCTCTG TCAAAAATGG ATATGTTTCC TCTTACCTGG GTTTTCTTAG 600  
 CTCGTACTTT TTCAGGACAC GAAGTGAGAA GCCAGCAAGA TCCACCCTGC GGAGGTGCGC 660  
 CGAATTCCAA AGATGCTGGC TACATCACTT CCCCAGGCTA CCCCAGGAC TATCCCTCCC 720  
 ACCAGAAGTG TGAGTGGATT GTCTACGCCC CCGAACCCAA CCAGAAGATT GTTCTCAACT 780  
 TCAACCCTCA CTTTGAAATC GAGAAACACG ACTGCAAGTA TGAATTCATT GAGATTCGGG 840  
 ATGGGGACAG TGAGTCAGCT GACCTCCTGG GCAAGCACTG TGGGAACATC GCCCCGCCCA 900  
 CCATCATCTC CTCAGGCTCC GTGTTATACA TCAAGTTCAC CTCAGACTAC GCCCGGCAGG 960  
 GGGCAGGTTT CTCTCTACGC TATGAGATCT TCAAAAACAGG CTCTGAAGAT TGTTCGAAGA 1020  
 ACTTTACAAG CCCCAATGGG ACCATTGAAT CTCCAGGGTT TCCAGAGAAG TATCCACACA 1080  
 ATCTGGACTG TACCTTCACC ATCCTGGCCA AACCAGGAT GGAGATCATC CTACAGTTCC 1140  
 TGACCTTTGA CCTGGAGCAT GACCCTCTAC AAGTGGGGGA AGGAGACTGT AAATATGACT 1200  
 GGTGAGACAT CTGGGATGGC ATTCCACATG TTGGACCTCT GATTGGCAAG TACTGTGGGA 1260  
 CGAAAACACC CTCCAACTC CGCTCGTCCA CGGGGATCCT CTCCTTGACC TTTCACACGG 1320  
 ACATGGCAGT GGCCAAGGAT GGCTTCTCCG CACGTTACTA TTGATCCAC CAGGAGCCAC 1380  
 CTGAGAATTT TCAGTGCAAT GTCCCTTTGG GAATGGAGTC TGGCCGGATT GCTAATGAAC 1440  
 AGATCAGTGC CTCCTCCACC TTCTCTGATG GGAGGTGGAC TCCTCAACAG AGCCGGCTCC 1500  
 ATGGTGATGA CAATGGCTGG ACACCCAATT TGGATTCCAA CAAGGAGTAT CTCCAGGTGG 1560  
 ACCTGCGCTT CCTAACCATG CTCACAGCCA TTGCAACACA GGGAGCCATT TCCAGGGAAA 1620  
 CCCAGAAAGG CTAACAGTGC AAATCGTACA AGCTGGAAGT CAGCACAAAT GGTGAAGATT 1680  
 GGATGGTCTA CCGGCATGGC AAAAACCACA AGATATTCCA AGCGAACAAAT GATGCGACCG 1740  
 AGGTGGTGGT AAACAAGCTC CACATGCCAC TGCTGACTCG GTTCATCAGG ATCCGCCCCG 1800  
 AGACGTGGCA TTTGGGCATT GCCCTTCGCC TGGAGCTCTT TGGCTGCCGG GTACAGATG 1860  
 CACCTGCTC CAACATGCTG GGGATGCTCT CGGGCCTCAT TGCTGATACC CAGATCTCTG 1920  
 CCTCTCCAC CCGAGAGTAC CTCTGGAGCC CCAGTGCTGC CCGCCTGGTT AGTAGCCGCT 1980  
 CTGGCTGGTT TCCTCGGAAC CCTCAAGCCC AGCCAGGTGA AGAATGGCTT CAGGTAGACC 2040  
 TGGGGACACC CAAGACAGTG AAAGGGGTCA TCATCCAGGG AGCCCGAGGA GGAGACAGCA 2100  
 TCACTGCCGT GGAAGCCAGG GCGTTTGATC GCAAGTTCAA AGTCTCCTAC AGCCTAAATG 2160

GCAAGGACTG GGAATATATC CAGGACCCCA GGACTCAGCA GACAAAGCTG TTTGAAGGGA 2220  
 ACATGCACTA TGACACCCCT GACATCCGAA GGTTCGATCC TGTTCAGCG CAGTATGTGC 2280  
 GGGTGTACCC AGAGAGGTGG TCGCCAGCAG GCATCGGGAT GAGGCTGGAG GTGCTGGGCT 2340  
 GTGACTGGAC AGACTCAAAG CCCACAGTGG AGACGCTGGG ACCCACCCTG AAGAGTGAAG 2400  
 5 AGACTACCAC CCCATATCCC ATGGATGAGG ATGCCACCGA GTGTGGGGAA AACTGCAGCT 2460  
 TTGAGGATGA CAAAGATTG CAAC TTCCTT CAGGATTCAA CTGCAACTTT GATTTTCCGG 2520  
 AAGAGACCTG TGGTTGGGTG TACGACCATG CCAAGTGGCT CCGGAGCAGG TGGATCAGCA 2580  
 GCGCTAACCC CAATGACAGA ACATTTCAG ATGACAAGAA CTTCCTTGAAA CTGCAGAGTG 2640  
 ATGGCCGACG AGAGGGCCAG TACGGGCGGC TCATCAGCCC ACCGGTGCAC CTGCCCCGAA 2700  
 10 GCCCTGTGTG CATGGAGTTC CAGTACCAAG CCATGGGCGG CCACGGGGTG GCACTGCAGG 2760  
 TGGTTCGGGA AGCCAGCCAG GAAAGCAAAC TCCTTTGGGT CATCCGTGAG GACCAGGGCA 2820  
 GCGAGTGGAA GCACGGGCGC ATTATCCTGC CCAGCTATGA CATGGAGTAT CAGATCGTGT 2880  
 TCGAGGGAGT GATAGGGAAG GGACGATCGG GAGAGATTTC CATCGATGAC ATTCCGGATA 2940  
 GCACTGATGT CCCACTGGAG AACTGCATGG AACCCATATC AGCTTTTGCA GGGGGCACCC 3000  
 TCCCGCCAGG GACCGAGCCC ACAGTGGACA CGGTGCCCGT GCAGCCCATC CCAGCCTACT 3060  
 15 GGTATTACGT TATGGCGGCC GGGGGCGCCG TGCTGGTGCT GGCCTCCGTC GTCCTGGCCC 3120  
 TGGTGTCCA CTACCACCGG TTCCGCTATG CGGCCAAGAA GACCGATCAC TCCATCACCT 3180  
 ACAAACCTC CCACTACACC AACGGGGCCC CTCTGGCGGT CGAGCCCAAC CTAACCATTA 3240  
 AGCTAGAGCA AGAGCGGGGC TCGCACTGCT GAGGGCCGAA GCAGGAACAG CGCCCCCCCC 3300  
 AAAAAAACCC AAGAAAGACT GCAAACACGT TGCCTCGATT TTGCACTTTT TTTCTCCTCG 3360  
 20 CCTAGTCTCT GTGTGAACCC TCAGACATCT CTCTCCAGGG TCCCCAACCC TGAGCGCTCT 3420  
 CATGTACCCC ACACCATTCT CTGTGGTTCT TGGTTCGGT TTCTCTTTC TCTGATATTG 3480  
 TTTGTTTTTA ATCATTATTT TTTTTCCTTT TCTCTTTTC TTTTAATCTT CTCTCTTTTA 3540  
 TTCCTTTCTC CCCTCCCCGC CCCGCCTTTT TCTAATGATT TTAAACCAAC TCTAATGCTG 3600  
 CATCTGGAAT CCCAGAAGAG ACCCGCCCCCT AAGCACTTCA CAACCCAAGG CTCTGTTGGT 3660  
 25 TTTGTTCCAG AGACAGGCCG TGTGTTTTT TCCCTTGCC TTATCCCATC CCTCCTCTCC 3720  
 TGGGCAGGCT GCCAGGTGTC TTGAGGGGAG CCGTGTCTCT TATGTATGTA CACAGTACAC 3780  
 TCCCATGTGA AGAGGTGTGT GTGTGTGTGT GTGTGTGTGT GTATTTTCGA GGGAGAGACT 3840  
 GATTCACTGT GGAAGGGGGG GAGTGTGGGT GTGTGTAGAG AGGGGCCCCCT TCCCTCTTAT 3900  
 GTTGCTTCTT CTGGGGTACT TTTCAAGAAA ATAATATACT GTACACATTT TGTTTACTTG 3960  
 30 GAGAAGAGAT TGGAGCTTTT TTGTTGCCCT ATCTAGCTCT GGCTGGGTTT CTGTTGGCTG 4020  
 TCATTGTCTAT CTCCAGGTAC CTAGACAAAT AGAGACCATT GGGAAATGCAA TGTGGCTTCA 4080  
 CCCCATCCCA TCCCCATCCC AAGCCACCCA AGACTATGGT TCCTCCAGTG CACTCAGACA 4140  
 TGACCCCTTT TGTATGTTT CCTGGTGTCT TTGAAGTCAC AAGATAACAG CCATTGGGTG 4200  
 CATGGAGTCA TTTCTACTTC CAGCCCTGAA GCAAATGTGT CTCATGTTGC CTTATAAAAA 4260  
 35 AAACCGGAAT TCCTGTAGTT GAAGAGTAAG ATTTGTACG GTACATTTTT AATGACAGCT 4320  
 TGGATATTGG AATACTCAAC TTTGTTGTA GCCAATGAGA GGGATATGCC ACTAATGGTA 4380  
 TCTAAATCAT ACAGTACGTA CTTTAGGATG GGGACAAAAA TCACAACGAT TTATTTATTT 4440  
 ATTTACTTAG TGTATGTGAG TGCACTGTTG GTGTCTTCAG ACACACCAGA AGATGACTTC 4500  
 AGATCCGATT ACATATGGGT TGTGAGCCAC CATGTGGTTG CTGGGATTTG AACTCTGGAC 4560  
 40 CTCTGGAAGA GCAGTCAGTG CTTGTAATC TGAGCCATCT TTCTAGCCCC CCCCCCCCCC 4620  
 CCGCTATCTT TTAGAAATGT AATTTGCCAT ACTTTGAGCA ATGTTCTTGA TGTCAATAGG 4680  
 ATATTTTACA GATAACTTCA CTTAAGATAA TTAGAGCAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA 4740  
 AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAA 4765

45 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:22:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 901 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

50

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:22:

Met Asp Met Phe Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Phe Leu Ala Leu Tyr Phe Ser

1 5 10 15

55

Gly His Glu Val Arg Ser Gln Gln Asp Pro Pro Cys Gly Gly Arg Pro

20

25

30

Asn Ser Lys Asp Ala Gly Tyr Ile Thr Ser Pro Gly Tyr Pro Gln Asp  
 35 40 45  
 Tyr Pro Ser His Gln Asn Cys Glu Trp Ile Val Tyr Ala Pro Glu Pro  
 50 55 60  
 Asn Gln Lys Ile Val Leu Asn Phe Asn Pro His Phe Glu Ile Glu Lys  
 5 65 70 75 80  
 His Asp Cys Lys Tyr Asp Phe Ile Glu Ile Arg Asp Gly Asp Ser Glu  
 85 90 95  
 Ser Ala Asp Leu Leu Gly Lys His Cys Gly Asn Ile Ala Pro Pro Thr  
 100 105 110  
 10 Ile Ile Ser Ser Gly Ser Val Leu Tyr Ile Lys Phe Thr Ser Asp Tyr  
 115 120 125  
 Ala Arg Gln Gly Ala Gly Phe Ser Leu Arg Tyr Glu Ile Phe Lys Thr  
 130 135 140  
 Gly Ser Glu Asp Cys Ser Lys Asn Phe Thr Ser Pro Asn Gly Thr Ile  
 15 145 150 155 160  
 Glu Ser Pro Gly Phe Pro Glu Lys Tyr Pro His Asn Leu Asp Cys Thr  
 165 170 175  
 Phe Thr Ile Leu Ala Lys Pro Arg Met Glu Ile Ile Leu Gln Phe Leu  
 180 185 190  
 20 Thr Phe Asp Leu Glu His Asp Pro Leu Gln Val Gly Glu Gly Asp Cys  
 195 200 205  
 Lys Tyr Asp Trp Leu Asp Ile Trp Asp Gly Ile Pro His Val Gly Pro  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Ile Gly Lys Tyr Cys Gly Thr Lys Thr Pro Ser Lys Leu Arg Ser  
 25 225 230 235 240  
 Ser Thr Gly Ile Leu Ser Leu Thr Phe His Thr Asp Met Ala Val Ala  
 245 250 255  
 Lys Asp Gly Phe Ser Ala Arg Tyr Tyr Leu Ile His Gln Glu Pro Pro  
 260 265 270  
 30 Glu Asn Phe Gln Cys Asn Val Pro Leu Gly Met Glu Ser Gly Arg Ile  
 275 280 285  
 Ala Asn Glu Gln Ile Ser Ala Ser Ser Thr Phe Ser Asp Gly Arg Trp  
 290 295 300  
 Thr Pro Gln Gln Ser Arg Leu His Gly Asp Asp Asn Gly Trp Thr Pro  
 35 305 310 315 320  
 Asn Leu Asp Ser Asn Lys Glu Tyr Leu Gln Val Asp Leu Arg Phe Leu  
 325 330 335  
 Thr Met Leu Thr Ala Ile Ala Thr Gln Gly Ala Ile Ser Arg Glu Thr  
 340 345 350  
 40 Gln Lys Gly Tyr Tyr Val Lys Ser Tyr Lys Leu Glu Val Ser Thr Asn  
 355 360 365  
 Gly Glu Asp Trp Met Val Tyr Arg His Gly Lys Asn His Lys Ile Phe  
 370 375 380  
 Gln Ala Asn Asn Asp Ala Thr Glu Val Val Leu Asn Lys Leu His Met  
 45 385 390 395 400  
 Pro Leu Leu Thr Arg Phe Ile Arg Ile Arg Pro Gln Thr Trp His Leu  
 405 410 415  
 Gly Ile Ala Leu Arg Leu Glu Leu Phe Gly Cys Arg Val Thr Asp Ala  
 420 425 430  
 50 Pro Cys Ser Asn Met Leu Gly Met Leu Ser Gly Leu Ile Ala Asp Thr  
 435 440 445  
 Gln Ile Ser Ala Ser Ser Thr Arg Glu Tyr Leu Trp Ser Pro Ser Ala  
 450 455 460  
 Ala Arg Leu Val Ser Ser Arg Ser Gly Trp Phe Pro Arg Asn Pro Gln  
 55 465 470 475 480  
 Ala Gln Pro Gly Glu Glu Trp Leu Gln Val Asp Leu Gly Thr Pro Lys

485 490 495  
 Thr Val Lys Gly Val Ile Ile Gln Gly Ala Arg Gly Gly Asp Ser Ile  
 500 505 510  
 Thr Ala Val Glu Ala Arg Ala Phe Val Arg Lys Phe Lys Val Ser Tyr  
 515 520 525  
 5 Ser Leu Asn Gly Lys Asp Trp Glu Tyr Ile Gln Asp Pro Arg Thr Gln  
 530 535 540  
 Gln Thr Lys Leu Phe Glu Gly Asn Met His Tyr Asp Thr Pro Asp Ile  
 545 550 555 560  
 10 Arg Arg Phe Asp Pro Val Pro Ala Gln Tyr Val Arg Val Tyr Pro Glu  
 565 570 575  
 Arg Trp Ser Pro Ala Gly Ile Gly Met Arg Leu Glu Val Leu Gly Cys  
 580 585 590  
 Asp Trp Thr Asp Ser Lys Pro Thr Val Glu Thr Leu Gly Pro Thr Val  
 595 600 605  
 15 Lys Ser Glu Glu Thr Thr Thr Pro Tyr Pro Met Asp Glu Asp Ala Thr  
 610 615 620  
 Glu Cys Gly Glu Asn Cys Ser Phe Glu Asp Asp Lys Asp Leu Gln Leu  
 625 630 635 640  
 20 Pro Ser Gly Phe Asn Cys Asn Phe Asp Phe Pro Glu Glu Thr Cys Gly  
 645 650 655  
 Trp Val Tyr Asp His Ala Lys Trp Leu Arg Ser Thr Trp Ile Ser Ser  
 660 665 670  
 Ala Asn Pro Asn Asp Arg Thr Phe Pro Asp Asp Lys Asn Phe Leu Lys  
 675 680 685  
 25 Leu Gln Ser Asp Gly Arg Arg Glu Gly Gln Tyr Gly Arg Leu Ile Ser  
 690 695 700  
 Pro Pro Val His Leu Pro Arg Ser Pro Val Cys Met Glu Phe Gln Tyr  
 705 710 715 720  
 30 Gln Ala Met Gly Gly His Gly Val Ala Leu Gln Val Val Arg Glu Ala  
 725 730 735  
 Ser Gln Glu Ser Lys Leu Leu Trp Val Ile Arg Glu Asp Gln Gly Ser  
 740 745 750  
 Glu Trp Lys His Gly Arg Ile Ile Leu Pro Ser Tyr Asp Met Glu Tyr  
 755 760 765  
 35 Gln Ile Val Phe Glu Gly Val Ile Gly Lys Gly Arg Ser Gly Glu Ile  
 770 775 780  
 Ser Ile Asp Asp Ile Arg Ile Ser Thr Asp Val Pro Leu Glu Asn Cys  
 785 790 795 800  
 40 Met Glu Pro Ile Ser Ala Phe Ala Gly Gly Thr Leu Pro Pro Gly Thr  
 805 810 815  
 Glu Pro Thr Val Asp Thr Val Pro Val Gln Pro Ile Pro Ala Tyr Trp  
 820 825 830  
 Tyr Tyr Val Met Ala Ala Gly Gly Ala Val Leu Val Leu Ala Ser Val  
 835 840 845  
 45 Val Leu Ala Leu Val Leu His Tyr His Arg Phe Arg Tyr Ala Ala Lys  
 850 855 860  
 Lys Thr Asp His Ser Ile Thr Tyr Lys Thr Ser His Tyr Thr Asn Gly  
 865 870 875 880  
 50 Ala Pro Leu Ala Val Glu Pro Thr Leu Thr Ile Lys Leu Glu Gln Glu  
 885 890 895  
 Arg Gly Ser His Cys  
 900

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:23:

55 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 4780 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:23:

5 AAACCTGGAGC TCCACCGCGG TGGCGGCCGC CCGGGCAGGT CTAGAATTCA GCGGCCGCTG 60  
AATTCTATCC AGCGGTCGGT GCCTCTGCCC GCGTGTGTGT CCCGGGTGCC GGGGGACCTG 120  
TGTCAGTTAG CGCTTCTGAG ATCACACAGC TGCCTAGGGG CCGTGTGATG CCCAGGGCAA 180  
TTCTTGGCTT TGATTTTAT TATTATTACT ATTATTTTGC GTTCAGCTTT CGGGAACCC 240  
TCGTGATGTT GTAGGATAAA GGAAATGACA CTTTGAGGAA CTGGAGAGAA CATAACGCG 300  
10 TTTGGGTTG AAGAGGAAAC CGGTCTCCGC TTCCTTAGCT TGCTCCCTCT TTGCTGATTT 360  
CAAGAGCTAT CTCCTATGAG GTGGAGATAT TCCAGCAAGA ATAAAGGTGA AGACAGACTG 420  
ACTGCCAGGA CCCAGGAGGA AAACGTTGAT CGTTAGAGAC CTTTGCAGAA GACACCACCA 480  
GGAGGAAAT TAGAGAGGAA AAACACAAAG ACATAATTAT AGGAGATCCC ACAAACCTAG 540  
CCCGGGAGAG AGCCTCTCTG TCAAAAATGG ATATGTTTCC TCTTACCTGG GTTTTCTTAG 600  
15 CTCTGTACTT TTCAGGACAC GAAGTGAGAA GCCAGCAAGA TCCACCCTGC GGAGGTCGGC 660  
CGAATTCCAA AGATGCTGSC TACATCACIT CCCCAGGCTA CCCCAGGAC TATCCCTCCC 720  
ACCAGAAGTG TGAGTGGATT GTCTACGCCC CCGAACCCAA CCAGAAGATT GTTCTCAACT 780  
TCAACCTCA CTTTGAATC GAGAAACAG ACTGCAAGTA TGACTTCATT GAGATTCGGG 840  
ATGGGGACAG TGAGTCAGCT GACCTCCTGG GCAAGCACTG TGGGAACATC GCCCCGCCCA 900  
20 CCATCATCTC CTCAGGCTCC GTGTTATACA TCAAGTTCAC CTCAGACTAC GCCCCGCAGG 960  
GGGCAGGTTT CTCTCTACGC TATGAGATCT TCAAACAGG CTCTGAAGAT TGTTCCAAGA 1020  
ACTTTACAAG CCCCAATGGG ACCATTGAAT CTCAGGGT TCCAGAGAAG TATCCACACA 1080  
ATCTGGACTG TACCTTCACC ATCTGGCCA AACCAGGAT GGAGATCATC CTACAGTTCC 1140  
TGACCTTTGA CCTGGAGCAT GACCTCTAC AAGTGGGGA AGGAGACTGT AAATATGACT 1200  
25 GGCTGGACAT CTGGGATGGC ATTCCACATG TTGGACCTCT GATTGGCAAG TACTGTGGGA 1260  
CGAAAACACC CTCCAAATC CGCTCGTCCA CCGGGATCCT CTCCTTGACC TTTCACACGG 1320  
ACATGGCAGT GGCCAAGGAT GGCTTCTCCG CACGTTACTA TTTGATCCAC CAGGAGCCAC 1380  
CTGAGAATTG TCAGTGCAAT TCCCTTTGG GAATGGAGT TGGCCGGATT GCTAATGAAC 1440  
AGATCAGTGC CTCTCCACC TTCTCTGAT GGAGGTGGAC TCCTCAACAG AGCCGGCTCC 1500  
30 ATGGTGATGA CAATGGCTGG ACACCCAATT TGGATTCAA CAAGGAGTAT CTCCAGGTGG 1560  
ACCTGCGCTT CCTAACCATG CTCACAGCCA TTGCAACACA GGGAGCCATT TCCAGGAAA 1620  
CCCAGAAAGG CTACTACGTC AAATCGTACA AGCTGGAAGT CAGCACAAAT GGTGAAGATT 1680  
GGATGGTCTA CCGGCATGGC AAAAACCACA AGATATTCCA AGCGAACAAT GATGCGACCG 1740  
AGGTGGTGCT AAACAAGCTC CACATGCCAC TGCTGACTCG GTTCATCAGG ATCCGCCCGC 1800  
35 AGACGTGGCA TTTGGGCATT GCCCTTCGCC TGGAGCTCTT TGGCTGCCGG GTACAGATG 1860  
CACCCTGCTC CAACATGCTG GGGATGCTCT CCGGCCTCAT TGCTGATACC CAGATCTCTG 1920  
CCTCTCCAC CCGAGAGTAC CTCTGGAGCC CCAGTGCTGC CCGCTGGTT AGTAGCCGCT 1980  
CTGGCTGGTT TCCTCGGAAC CCTCAAGCCC AGCCAGGTGA AGAATGGCTT CAGGTAGACC 2040  
TGGGGACACC CAAGACAGTG AAAGGGGTCA TCATCCAGGG AGCCCGAGGA GGAGACAGCA 2100  
40 TCACTGCCGT GGAAGCCAGG GCGTTTGTAC GCAAGTTCAA AGTCTCTAC AGCCTAAATG 2160  
GCAAGGACTG GGAATATATC CAGGACCCCA GGACTCAGCA GACAAAGCTG TTTGAAGGGA 2220  
ACATGCACTA TGACACCCCT GACATCCGAA GGTTCGATCC TGTTCCAGCG CAGTATGTGC 2280  
GGGTGTACCC AGAGAGGTGG TCGCCAGCAG GCATCGGGAT GAGGCTGGAG GTGCTGGGCT 2340  
GTGACTGGAC AGACTCAAAG CCCACAGTGG AGACGCTGGG ACCCACCCTG AAGAGTGAAG 2400  
45 AGACTACCAC CCCATATCCC ATGGATGAGG ATGCCACCGA GTGTGGGGAA AACTGCAGCT 2460  
TTGAGGATGA CAAAGATTG CAACTTCCTT CAGGATTCAA CTGCAACTTT GATTTTCCGG 2520  
AAGAGACCTG TGGTTGGGTG TACGACCATG CCAAGTGGCT CCGGAGCAGG TGGATCAGCA 2580  
GCGCTAACCC CAATGACAGA ACATTTCCAG ATGACAAGAA CTTCTTGAAA CTGCAGAGTG 2640  
ATGGCCGACG AGAGGGCCAG TACGGCGGCG TCATCAGCCC ACCGGTGCAC CTGCCCGGAA 2700  
50 GCCCTGTGTG CATGGAGTTC CAGTACCAAG CCATGGGCGG CCACGGGGTG GCACTGCAGG 2760  
TGGTTCCGGA AGCCAGCCAG GAAAGCAAAC TCCTTTGGGT CATCCGTGAG GACCAGGGCA 2820  
GCGAGTGGAA GCACGGGCGC ATTATCCTGC CCAGCTATGA CATGGAGTAT CAGATCGTGT 2880  
TCGAGGGAGT GATAGGGAAG GGACGATCGG GAGAGATTTC CATCGATGAC ATTCCGATAA 2940  
GCACTGATGT CCCACTGGAG AACTGCATGG AACCCATATC AGCTTTTGCA GGTGAGGATT 3000  
55 TTAAAGGGGG CACCCTCCCG CCAGGGACCG AGCCACAGT GGACACGGTG CCCGTGCAGC 3060  
CCATCCCAGC CTACTGGTAT TACGTTATGG CGGCCGGGGG CGCCGTGCTG GTGCTGGCCT 3120

none  
SR2(b)5

	CCGTCGTCCT	GGCCCTGGTG	CTCCACTACC	ACCGGTTCCG	CTATGCGGCC	AAGAAGACCG	3180
	ATCACTCCAT	CACCTACAAA	ACCTCCCACT	ACACCAACGG	GGCCCTCTG	GCGGTCGAGC	3240
	CCACCCTAAC	CATTAAAGCTA	GAGCAAGAGC	GGGGCTCGCA	CTGCTGAGGG	CCGAAGCAGG	3300
	AACAGCGCCC	CCCCAAAAAA	AACCCAAGAA	AGACTGCAAA	CACGTTGCCT	CGATTTTGCA	3360
	CTTTTTTTCT	CCTCGCCTAG	TCTCTGTGTG	AACCCCTCAGA	CATCTCTCTC	CAGGGTCCCC	3420
5	AACCCCTGAGC	GCTCTCATGT	ACCCACACACC	ATTCTCTGTG	GTTCTTGTTT	CCGGTTTCTC	3480
	TTTGCTCTGA	TATTGTTTGT	TTTTAATCAT	TATTTTTTTT	CCTTTTCTTC	TTTCCTTTTA	3540
	ATCTTCTCTC	TTTTATTCCCT	TTCTCCCTC	CCCGCCCCGC	CTTTTCTAA	TGATTTTAA	3600
	CCAACCTCTAA	TGCTGCATCT	GGAATCCAG	AAGAGACCCG	CCCCTAAGCA	CTTCACAACC	3660
	CAAGGCTCTG	TTGGTTTTGT	TCCAGAGACA	GGCCCTGTTG	TTTTCTCCCC	TTGCCTTATC	3720
10	CCATCCCTCC	TCTCCTGGGC	AGGCTGCCAG	GTGTCTTGAG	GGGAGCCTGG	TCCTGTATGT	3780
	ATGTACACAG	TACACTCCCA	TGTGAAGAGG	TGTGTGTGTG	TGTGTGTGTG	TGTGTGTATT	3840
	TTGAGGGGAG	AGACTGATT	ACTGTGGAAG	GGGGGGAGTG	TGGGTGTGTG	TAGAGAGGGG	3900
	CCCCTTCCCT	CTTATGTTGC	TTCTTCTGGG	GTAATTTTCA	AGAAAATAAT	ATACTGTACA	3960
	CATTTTGT	ACTTGGAGAA	GAGATTGGAG	CTTTTGT	GCCTTATCTA	GCTCTGGCTG	4020
15	GGTTTCTGTT	GGCTGTCATT	GTCATCTCCA	GGTACCTAGA	CAAAATAGAGA	CCATTGGGAA	4080
	TGCAATGTGG	CTTCACCCAT	CCTTATCCCC	ATCCCAAGCC	ACCCAAGACT	ATGGTTCCTC	4140
	CAGTGCACTC	AGACATGACC	CCTTTGT	TGTTTCTGG	TGCTTTTGAA	GTCACAAGAT	4200
	AACAGCCATT	GGGTGCATGG	AGTCATTTCT	ACTTCCAGCC	CTGAAGCAAA	TGTGTCTCAT	4260
	GTTGCCTTAT	AAAAAAACC	GGAATTCCTG	TAGTTGAAGA	GTAAGATTTT	GTACGGTACA	4320
20	TTTTTAATGA	CAGCTTGGAT	ATTGGAATAC	TCAACTTTTG	TTGTAGCCAA	TGAGAGGGAT	4380
	ATGCCACTAA	TGGTATCTAA	ATCATACAGT	ACGTACTTTA	GGATGGGGAC	AAAAATCACA	4440
	ACGATTTATT	TATTTATTTA	CTTAGTGTAT	GTGAGTGAC	TGTTGGTGTG	TTCAGACACA	4500
	CCAGAAGATG	ACTTCAGATC	CGATTACATA	TGGGTTGTGA	GCCACCATGT	GGTTGCTGGG	4560
	ATTTGAACTC	TGGACCTCTG	GAAGAGCAGT	CAGTGCTTGT	AACTCTGAGC	CATCTTTCTA	4620
25	GCCCCCCCCC	CCCCCCGCT	ATCTTTTAGA	AATGTAATTT	GCCATACTTT	GAGCAATGTT	4680
	CTTGATGTCA	TTAGGATATT	TCACAGATAA	CTTCACTTAA	GATAATTAGA	GCAAAAAAAA	4740
	AAAAAAA	AAAAAAA	AAAAAAA	AAAAAAA			4780

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:24:

30	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
	(A) LENGTH: 906 amino acids
	(B) TYPE: amino acid
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
35	(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:24:
	Met Asp Met Phe Pro Leu Thr Trp Val Phe Leu Ala Leu Tyr Phe Ser
	1 5 10 15
	Gly His Glu Val Arg Ser Gln Gln Asp Pro Pro Cys Gly Gly Arg Pro
40	20 25 30
	Asn Ser Lys Asp Ala Gly Tyr Ile Thr Ser Pro Gly Tyr Pro Gln Asp
	35 40 45
	Tyr Pro Ser His Gln Asn Cys Glu Trp Ile Val Tyr Ala Pro Glu Pro
	50 55 60
45	Asn Gln Lys Ile Val Leu Asn Phe Asn Pro His Phe Glu Ile Glu Lys
	65 70 75 80
	His Asp Cys Lys Tyr Asp Phe Ile Glu Ile Arg Asp Gly Asp Ser Glu
	85 90 95
	Ser Ala Asp Leu Leu Gly Lys His Cys Gly Asn Ile Ala Pro Pro Thr
50	100 105 110
	Ile Ile Ser Ser Gly Ser Val Leu Tyr Ile Lys Phe Thr Ser Asp Tyr
	115 120 125
	Ala Arg Gln Gly Ala Gly Phe Ser Leu Arg Tyr Glu Ile Phe Lys Thr
	130 135 140
55	Gly Ser Glu Asp Cys Ser Lys Asn Phe Thr Ser Pro Asn Gly Thr Ile
	145 150 155 160



	Glu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Phe	Pro	Glu	Lys	Tyr	Pro	His	Asn	Leu	Asp	Cys	Thr
					165					170					175	
	Phe	Thr	Ile	Leu	Ala	Lys	Pro	Arg	Met	Glu	Ile	Ile	Leu	Gln	Phe	Leu
				180					185					190		
5	Thr	Phe	Asp	Leu	Glu	His	Asp	Pro	Leu	Gln	Val	Gly	Glu	Gly	Asp	Cys
			195					200					205			
	Lys	Tyr	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asp	Ile	Trp	Asp	Gly	Ile	Pro	His	Val	Gly	Pro
		210					215					220				
	Leu	Ile	Gly	Lys	Tyr	Cys	Gly	Thr	Lys	Thr	Pro	Ser	Lys	Leu	Arg	Ser
	225					230					235				240	
10	Ser	Thr	Gly	Ile	Leu	Ser	Leu	Thr	Phe	His	Thr	Asp	Met	Ala	Val	Ala
				245						250				255		
	Lys	Asp	Gly	Phe	Ser	Ala	Arg	Tyr	Tyr	Leu	Ile	His	Gln	Glu	Pro	Pro
				260					265					270		
15	Glu	Asn	Phe	Gln	Cys	Asn	Val	Pro	Leu	Gly	Met	Glu	Ser	Gly	Arg	Ile
		275						280					285			
	Ala	Asn	Glu	Gln	Ile	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ser	Thr	Phe	Ser	Asp	Gly	Arg	Trp
		290					295					300				
	Thr	Pro	Gln	Gln	Ser	Arg	Leu	His	Gly	Asp	Asp	Asn	Gly	Trp	Thr	Pro
	305				310						315				320	
20	Asn	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asn	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Val	Asp	Leu	Arg	Phe	Leu
				325							330				335	
	Thr	Met	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ile	Ala	Thr	Gln	Gly	Ala	Ile	Ser	Arg	Glu	Thr
				340					345					350		
25	Gln	Lys	Gly	Tyr	Tyr	Val	Lys	Ser	Tyr	Lys	Leu	Glu	Val	Ser	Thr	Asn
			355					360					365			
	Gly	Glu	Asp	Trp	Met	Val	Tyr	Arg	His	Gly	Lys	Asn	His	Lys	Ile	Phe
		370					375					380				
	Gln	Ala	Asn	Asn	Asp	Ala	Thr	Glu	Val	Val	Leu	Asn	Lys	Leu	His	Met
	385					390					395				400	
30	Pro	Leu	Leu	Thr	Arg	Phe	Ile	Arg	Ile	Arg	Pro	Gln	Thr	Trp	His	Leu
				405						410					415	
	Gly	Ile	Ala	Leu	Arg	Leu	Glu	Leu	Phe	Gly	Cys	Arg	Val	Thr	Asp	Ala
				420					425					430		
	Pro	Cys	Ser	Asn	Met	Leu	Gly	Met	Leu	Ser	Gly	Leu	Ile	Ala	Asp	Thr
35			435					440					445			
	Gln	Ile	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ser	Thr	Arg	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Trp	Ser	Pro	Ser	Ala
		450					455					460				
	Ala	Arg	Leu	Val	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ser	Gly	Trp	Phe	Pro	Arg	Asn	Pro	Gln
	465					470					475				480	
40	Ala	Gln	Pro	Gly	Glu	Glu	Trp	Leu	Gln	Val	Asp	Leu	Gly	Thr	Pro	Lys
				485						490					495	
	Thr	Val	Lys	Gly	Val	Ile	Ile	Gln	Gly	Ala	Arg	Gly	Gly	Asp	Ser	Ile
				500					505					510		
45	Thr	Ala	Val	Glu	Ala	Arg	Ala	Phe	Val	Arg	Lys	Phe	Lys	Val	Ser	Tyr
		515						520					525			
	Ser	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Asp	Trp	Glu	Tyr	Ile	Gln	Asp	Pro	Arg	Thr	Gln
		530					535					540				
	Gln	Thr	Lys	Leu	Phe	Glu	Gly	Asn	Met	His	Tyr	Asp	Thr	Pro	Asp	Ile
	545					550					555				560	
50	Arg	Arg	Phe	Asp	Pro	Val	Pro	Ala	Gln	Tyr	Val	Arg	Val	Tyr	Pro	Glu
				565						570					575	
	Arg	Trp	Ser	Pro	Ala	Gly	Ile	Gly	Met	Arg	Leu	Glu	Val	Leu	Gly	Cys
				580					585					590		
	Asp	Trp	Thr	Asp	Ser	Lys	Pro	Thr	Val	Glu	Thr	Leu	Gly	Pro	Thr	Val
55			595					600					605			
	Lys	Ser	Glu	Glu	Thr	Thr	Thr	Pro	Tyr	Pro	Met	Asp	Glu	Asp	Ala	Thr

610                      615                      620  
 Glu Cys Gly Glu Asn Cys Ser Phe Glu Asp Asp Lys Asp Leu Gln Leu  
 625                      630                      635                      640  
 Pro Ser Gly Phe Asn Cys Asn Phe Asp Phe Pro Glu Glu Thr Cys Gly  
 645                      650                      655  
 5 Trp Val Tyr Asp His Ala Lys Trp Leu Arg Ser Thr Trp Ile Ser Ser  
 660                      665                      670  
 Ala Asn Pro Asn Asp Arg Thr Phe Pro Asp Asp Lys Asn Phe Leu Lys  
 675                      680                      685  
 10 Leu Gln Ser Asp Gly Arg Arg Glu Gly Gln Tyr Gly Arg Leu Ile Ser  
 690                      695                      700  
 Pro Pro Val His Leu Pro Arg Ser Pro Val Cys Met Glu Phe Gln Tyr  
 705                      710                      715                      720  
 Gln Ala Met Gly Gly His Gly Val Ala Leu Gln Val Val Arg Glu Ala  
 725                      730                      735  
 15 Ser Gln Glu Ser Lys Leu Leu Trp Val Ile Arg Glu Asp Gln Gly Ser  
 740                      745                      750  
 Glu Trp Lys His Gly Arg Ile Ile Leu Pro Ser Tyr Asp Met Glu Tyr  
 755                      760                      765  
 20 Gln Ile Val Phe Glu Gly Val Ile Gly Lys Gly Arg Ser Gly Glu Ile  
 770                      775                      780  
 Ser Ile Asp Asp Ile Arg Ile Ser Thr Asp Val Pro Leu Glu Asn Cys  
 785                      790                      795                      800  
 Met Glu Pro Ile Ser Ala Phe Ala Gly Glu Asp Phe Lys Gly Gly Thr  
 805                      810                      815  
 25 Leu Pro Pro Gly Thr Glu Pro Thr Val Asp Thr Val Pro Val Gln Pro  
 820                      825                      830  
 Ile Pro Ala Tyr Trp Tyr Tyr Val Met Ala Ala Gly Gly Ala Val Leu  
 835                      840                      845  
 30 Val Leu Ala Ser Val Val Leu Ala Leu Val Leu His Tyr His Arg Phe  
 850                      855                      860  
 Arg Tyr Ala Ala Lys Lys Thr Asp His Ser Ile Thr Tyr Lys Thr Ser  
 865                      870                      875                      880  
 His Tyr Thr Asn Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala Val Glu Pro Thr Leu Thr Ile  
 885                      890                      895  
 35 Lys Leu Glu Gln Glu Arg Gly Ser His Cys  
 900                      905

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:25:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 40 (A) LENGTH: 195 base pairs  
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

## (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

45 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:25:

TTCGAGGGGAG TGATAGGGGAA AGGACGTTCC GGAGAGATTG CCATTGATGA CATTCCGATA      60  
 AGCACTGATG TCCCACTGGA GAACTGCATG GAACCCATCT CGGCTTTTGC AGGGGGCACC      120  
 CTCCTGCCAG GGACCGAGCC CACAGTGGAC ACGGTGCCCA TGCAGCCCAT CCCAGCCTAC      180  
 TGGTATTACG TAATG      195

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:26:

## (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 55 (A) LENGTH: 65 amino acids  
 (B) TYPE: amino acid  
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single  
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:26:

5 Phe Glu Gly Val Ile Gly Lys Gly Arg Ser Gly Glu Ile Ala Ile Asp  
1 5 10 15  
Asp Ile Arg Ile Ser Thr Asp Val Pro Leu Glu Asn Cys Met Glu Pro  
20 25 30  
Ile Ser Ala Phe Ala Gly Gly Thr Leu Leu Pro Gly Thr Glu Pro Thr  
35 40 45  
10 Val Asp Thr Val Pro Met Gln Pro Ile Pro Ala Tyr Trp Tyr Tyr Val  
50 55 60  
Met  
65

## WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

1. An isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, 4, 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22 or 24, or a deletion mutant thereof comprising at least an 8 residue domain thereof found in neither mouse, chick nor drosophila neuropilin-1 cDNA nor SEQ ID NO:26, wherein said polypeptide has an activity selected from at least one of:  
5 a semaphorin binding or binding inhibitory activity, a neuron modulating or modulating inhibitory activity and a semaphorin receptor specific antigenicity or immunogenicity.
2. The isolated polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2, 18 or 20 or a deletion mutant thereof, wherein said domain comprises a human  
10 specific SR sequence.
3. An isolated or recombinant first nucleic acid comprising a strand of SEQ ID NO:1, 3, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21 or 23 or at least 24 consecutive bases of SEQ ID NO:1, 3, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21 or 23 and sufficient to specifically hybridize with a  
15 second nucleic acid comprising SEQ ID NO:1, 3, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21 or 23, respectively, in the presence of mouse, chick and drosophila neuropilin-1 cDNA.
4. A recombinant nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide according to claim 1.
- 20 5. A cell comprising a nucleic acid according to claim 4.
6. An antibody which specifically binds a polypeptide according to claim 1.
7. A method of making an SR polypeptide said method comprising steps:  
25 introducing a nucleic acid according to claim 4 into a host cell or cellular extract, incubating said host cell or extract under conditions whereby said nucleic acid is expressed as a transcript and said transcript is expressed as a translation product comprising said polypeptide, and isolating said translation product.
- 30 8. A method of modulating a cell comprising at least one of a SR polypeptide and a semaphorin, said method comprising the step of modulating the interaction of the SR

polypeptide and the semaphorin by contacting the cell with an effective amount of a composition comprising an inhibitor of the interaction, where by a characteristic of the cell is modulated, wherein said cell is a neuron, said characteristic is axon outgrowth and/or guidance and said inhibitor is a polypeptide according to claim 1.

- 5        9.        A method of screening for an agent which modulates the interaction of a SR polypeptide to a binding target, said method comprising the steps of:
- incubating a mixture comprising:
- an isolated polypeptide according to claim 1,
- a binding target of said polypeptide, and
- 10        a candidate agent;
- under conditions whereby, but for the presence of said agent, said polypeptide specifically binds said binding target at a reference affinity;
- detecting the binding affinity of said polypeptide to said binding target to determine an agent-biased affinity,
- 15        wherein a difference between the agent-biased affinity and the reference affinity indicates that said agent modulates the binding of said polypeptide to said binding target.
10.        A method according to claim 9, wherein said binding target is a semaphorin polypeptide.

\_\_\_\_\_ Signal \_\_\_\_\_ **11- a1**

1 MERGLP L L C A T L A L A L A L - G A F R S D K C G G T I K I E M P G Y L T S P G Y P H S Y H P S E K C E W L I Q A P E P Y Q R I M I N  
1 MERGLP L L C A V L A L V L A P A G A F R N D E C C G T I K I E S P G Y L T S P G Y P H S Y H P S E K C E W L I Q A P D P Y Q R I M I N  
1 MERGLP L L C A T L A L A L A L A L A G A F R S D K C G G T I K I E M P G Y L T S P G Y P H S Y H P S E K C E W L I Q A P E P Y Q R I M I N

70 F N P H F D L E D R D C K Y D Y V E V I D G E N E G G R L W G K F C G K I A P S P V V S S G P P L F I K F V S D Y E T H G A G F S I R Y E I  
71 F N P H F D L E D R D C K Y D Y V E V I D G E N E N G H F R G K F C G K I A P P P V V S S G P P L F I K F V S D Y E T H G A G F S I R Y E I  
71 F N P H F D L E D R D C K Y D Y V E V I D G E N E C G R L W G K F C G K I A P S P V V S S G P P L F I K F V S D Y E T H G A G F S I R Y E I

**11- a2**

140 F K R G P E C S Q N Y T A P T G V I K S P G F P E K Y P N S L E C T Y I I F A P K M S E I I L E F E S F D L E Q D S N P P G G M F C R Y D R  
Human 141 F K R G P E C S Q N Y T T P S G V I K S P G F P E K Y P N S L E C T Y I I F A P K M S E I I L E F E S F D L E P D S N P P G G M F C R Y D R  
Mouse 141 F K R G P E C S Q N Y T A P T G V I K S P G F P E K Y P N C L E C T Y I I F A P K M S E I I L E F E S F D L E Q D S N P P G G M F C R Y D R

**11- b1**

210 L E I W D G F P E V G P H I G R Y C G K T P G R I R S S S G I L S M V F Y T D S A I A K E G F S A N Y S V L Q S S I S E D F K C M E A L G  
Human 211 L E I W D G F P D V G P H I G R Y C G K T P G R I R S S S G I L S M V F Y T D S A I A K E G F S A N Y S V L Q S S V S E D F K C M E A L G  
Mouse 211 L E I W D G F P E V G P H I G R Y C G K T P G R I R S S S G V L S M V F Y T D S A I A K E G F S A N Y S V L Q S S I S E D F K C M E A L G

280 M E S G E I H S D Q I T A S S Q Y C T N W S V E R S R L N Y P E N G W T P G E D S Y R E M I Q V D L G L L R F V T A V G T Q G A I S K E T K  
Human 281 M E S G E I H S D Q I T A S S Q Y S T N W S A E R S R L N Y P E N G W T P G E D S Y R E M I Q V D L G L L R F V T A V G T Q G A I S K E T K  
Mouse 281 M E S G E I H S D Q I T A S S Q Y C T N W S V E R S R L N Y P E N G W T P G E D S Y R E M I Q V D L G L L R F V T A V G T Q G A I S K E T K

350 K K Y Y V K T Y R V D I S S N G E D W I T L K E G N K A I I F Q G N T N P T D V V F G V F P K P L I T R F V R I K P A S W E T G I S M R F E  
Human 351 K K Y Y V K T Y K I D V S S N G E D W I T I K E G N K P V L F Q G N T N P T D V V V A V F P K P L I T R F V R I K P A T W E T G I S M R F E  
Mouse 351 K K Y Y V K T Y R V D I S S N G E D W I S L K E G N K A I I F Q G N T N P T D V V L G V F S K P L I T R F V R I K P V S W E T G I S M R F E

**11- b2**

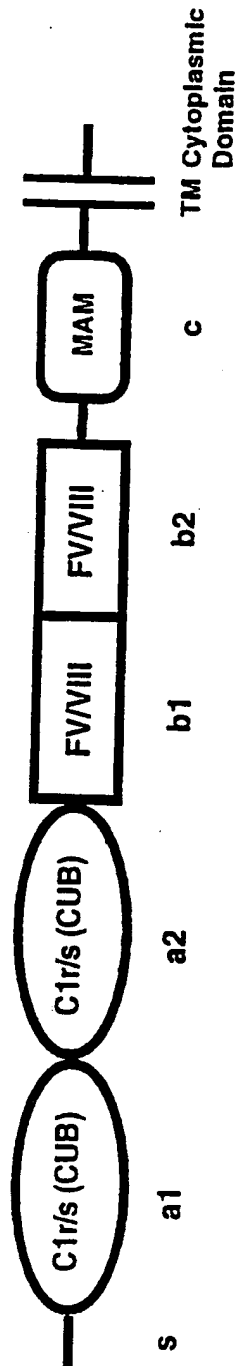
420 V Y G C K I T D Y P C S G M L G M V S G L I S D S Q I T A S N Q C D R N W M P E N I R L V T S R T G W A L P P S P H P Y I N E W L Q V D L G  
Human 421 V Y G C K I T D Y P C S G M L G M V S G L I S D S Q I T S S N Q C D R N W M P E N I R L V T S R S G W A L P P A P H S Y I N E W L Q I D L G  
Mouse 421 V Y G C K I T D Y P C S G M L G M V S G L I S D S Q I T A S N Q A D R N W M P E N I R L V T S R T G W A L P P S P H P Y T N E W L Q V D L G

**FIG. 1A1**

Rat	490	DEKIVRGV	IIQGGK	HRENKV	FMKKFKI	Y	SNNG	SDWK	IMDD	SKRKA	KSF	EGNN	NYDT	PELRA	FT	PLSTR
Human	491	EKIVRGV	IIQGGK	HRENKV	FMKKFKI	Y	SNNG	SDWK	IMDD	SKRKA	KSF	EGNN	NYDT	PELRT	FT	PLSTR
Mouse	491	DEKIVRGV	IIQGGK	HRENKV	FMKKFKI	Y	SNNG	SDWK	IMDD	SKRKA	KSF	EGNN	NYDT	PELRT	FT	PLSTR
-T-C																
Rat	560	FIRIYPERATHS	GLGLRM	ELLGCEVE	VPTAGPT	TPNGN	PV	DECD	DDQ	ANCH	SGTG	DDF	QLT	GGT	TVLATE	
Human	561	FIRIYPERATHS	GLGLRM	ELLGCEVE	VPTAGPT	TPNGN	PV	DECD	DDQ	ANCH	SGTG	DDF	QLT	GGT	TVLATE	
Mouse	561	FIRIYPERATHS	GLGLRM	ELLGCEVE	VPTAGPT	TPNGN	PV	DECD	DDQ	ANCH	SGTG	DDF	QLT	GGT	TVLATE	
Rat	630	KPTIIDSTIQ	SEFPT	YGFN	CEFG	WGSH	KTFCH	WEHDS	HAQLRM	R	VLT	SKTG	PIQD	H	TG	DGNFIYSQADEN
Human	631	KPTIIDSTIQ	SEFPT	YGFN	CEFG	WGSH	KTFCH	WEHDS	HAQLRM	R	VLT	SKTG	PIQD	H	TG	DGNFIYSQADEN
Mouse	631	KPTIIDSTIQ	SEFPT	YGFN	CEFG	WGSH	KTFCH	WEHDS	HAQLRM	R	VLT	SKTG	PIQD	H	TG	DGNFIYSQADEN
Rat	700	QKGKVARLV	SPVVS	QSSA	HCMT	FWYH	MSGSH	VGT	LRVKL	H	YOK	PEE	YDQ	L	V	WMVVGHQGDHMKKEGRVLL
Human	701	QKGKVARLV	SPVVS	QSSA	HCMT	FWYH	MSGSH	VGT	LRVKL	H	YOK	PEE	YDQ	L	V	WMVVGHQGDHMKKEGRVLL
Mouse	701	QKGKVARLV	SPVVS	QSSA	HCMT	FWYH	MSGSH	VGT	LRVKL	H	YOK	PEE	YDQ	L	V	WMVVGHQGDHMKKEGRVLL
Rat	770	HKSLKLYQ	VI	FE	GEI	GKGN	LG	GI	AVDD	ISIN	NH	IP	QED	CAKPT	DLD	KKNT
Human	771	HKSLKLYQ	VI	FE	GEI	GKGN	LG	GI	AVDD	ISIN	NH	IP	QED	CAKPT	DLD	KKNT
Mouse	771	HKSLKLYQ	VI	FE	GEI	GKGN	LG	GI	AVDD	ISIN	NH	IP	QED	CAKPT	DLD	KKNT
-T-TM																
Rat	839	KNISRK	PGNV	LK	TL	D	PILIT	II	AMSA	LG	VLL	GAV	CG	VVLY	CACW	HNGMSE
Human	841	KNISRK	PGNV	LK	TL	D	PILIT	II	AMSA	LG	VLL	GAV	CG	VVLY	CACW	HNGMSE
Mouse	841	KNISRK	PGNV	LK	TL	D	PILIT	II	AMSA	LG	VLL	GAV	CG	VVLY	CACW	HNGMSE
Rat	909	KDKLNP	HSN	Y	SEA											
Human	911	KDKLNP	TSY	SEA												
Mouse	911	KDKLNP	QSN	Y	SEA											

-T- Cytoplasmic Domain

FIG. 1A2



**FIG. 1B**



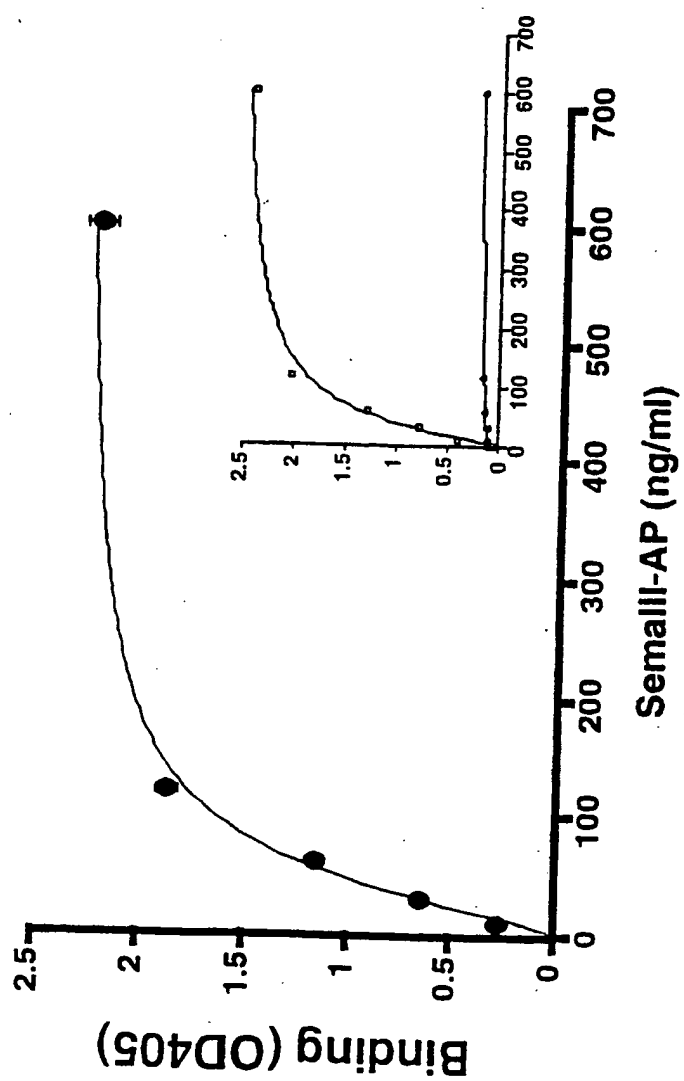


FIG. 2A

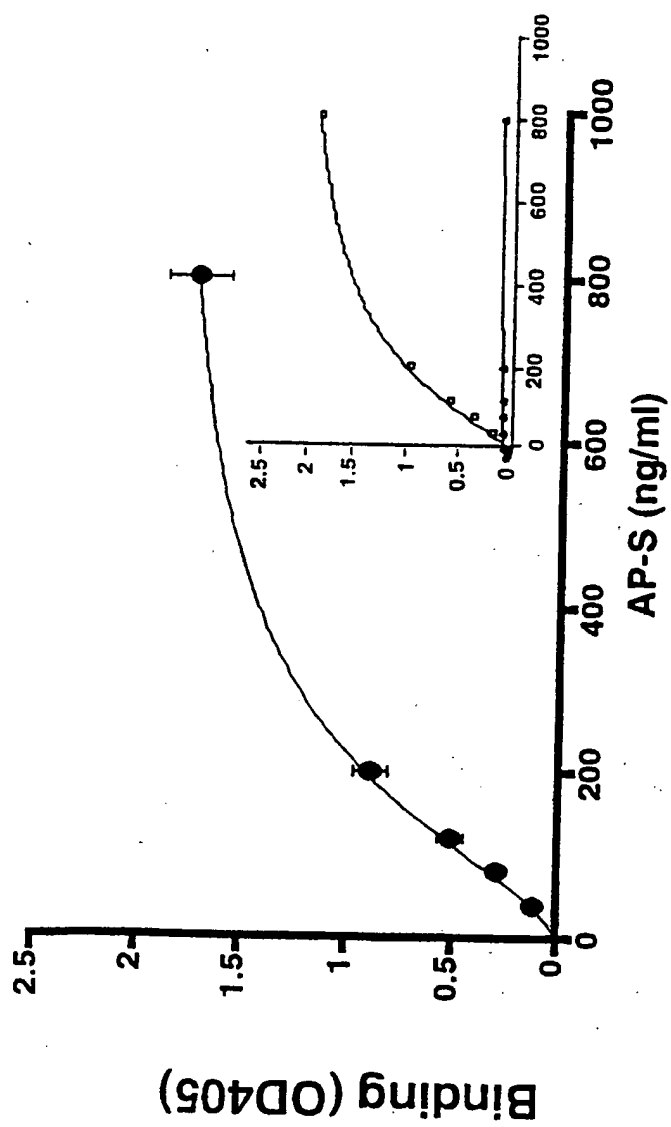


FIG. 2B

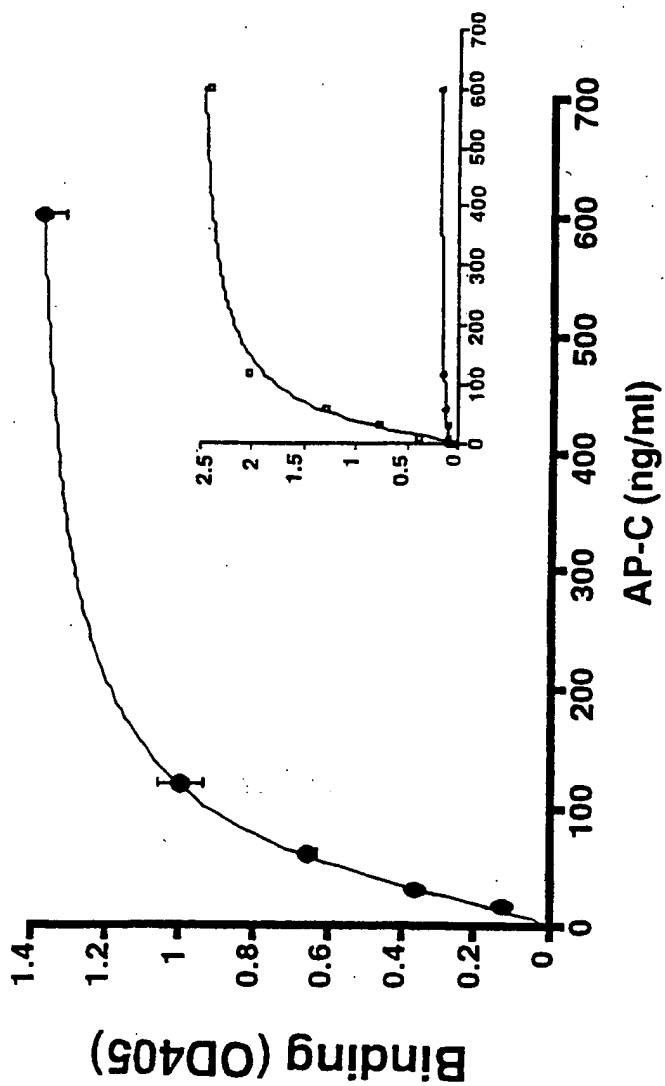


FIG. 2C

		signal sequence		a1
m-npn-1	1	HERQLPLLCATLALALAGAF	RS	DK--CGGTIKIEMPGYLTSPGYPHSYHPSEKCEWLIQAPEPYQRI
m-npn-2	1	HDM-EPLTWFLALYFS-CH	EV	RSQQDDPPCCGGRPHSKDAGYITSPGYPQDYPSHQNCCEWIVYAPEPHQKI
h-npn-2	1	HDM-EPLTWFLALYFS-RH	W	EQQFDPCCGGRPHSKDAGYITSPGYPQDYPSHQNCCEWIVYAPEPHQKI
m-npn-1	68	IINFNPHFDEDRDCKYDY	VE	VDGLMEGGRLMGKLCGGKIAPSPVSSGPFLLIKFVSDYETHGAGFSIR
m-npn-2	69	VLNFNPHFIEIEKHDCKYDF	IE	IRDGDSEADLLGKHCGNIAPPTIISSGSVLYIKFTSDYARQQGAGFSLR
h-npn-2	69	VLNFNPHFIEIEKHDCKYDF	IE	IRDGDSEADLLGKHCGNIAPPTIISSGSVLYIKFTSDYARQQGAGFSLR
m-npn-1	138	YEIFKRGPE-CSQMYTAPT	GV	IKSPGFPEKYPMLCTCTYITAPKMSIILLFESFDLEQDSNPPGGMFC
m-npn-2	139	YEIFKTGSEDCSKNFTSP	NG	TIESPGFPEKYPHNLDCCTFTILAKPRNEIILQFLTFDLEHDPLOVGEQDC
h-npn-2	139	YEIFKTGSEDCSKNFTSP	NG	TIESPGFPEKYPHNLDCCTFTILAKPRNEIILQFLTFDLEHDPLOVGEQDC
m-npn-1	207	RYDRLLIWDGFP	EV	GGPHIGRYCGQKTPCQRIRSSSGVLSMVETDSSAIKLEGFSAHYSVLOSSIS
m-npn-2	209	KYDMLDIWDGIPHV	GP	LIGKYCGTKTPSKLRSSSTGILSLTFHTDHAVALKDGFSARYYLLTHQEPPE
h-npn-2	209	KYDMLDIWDGIPHV	GP	LIGKYCGTKTPSKLRSSSTGILSLTFHTDHAVALKDGFSARYYLLTHQEPPE
m-npn-1	277	EALGHESGEIHSDQIT	ASS	QYQTN-MSEVERSRLLMYPLEHNGWTPGCEDSYKEMIQVDLGLLREFTAVQTQGA
m-npn-2	279	VPLGHESGRIANEQ	IS	ASSTFSDGRWTPQQSRHLGDDNGWTPNLDSSHKEYLQVDLRLTLTAIATQGA
h-npn-2	279	VPLGHESGRIANEQ	IS	ASSTYSDGRWTPQQSRHLGDDNGWTPNLDSSHKEYLQVDLRLTLTAIATQGA
m-npn-1	346	SKETKKKYVVKTY	R	VDISENGEDWISLKEGNKAIIFQOQNTMPTDVLGVFSKPLITREFVRIKPVSMETGI
m-npn-2	349	SRETQKGYVVKSY	K	LEVSTNGEDWVYRHGKHHKIFQANNDATEVVLNKLHAPLLTREFVRIKPVSMETGI
h-npn-2	349	SRETQKGYVVKSY	K	LEVSTNGEDWVYRHGKHHKIFQANNDATEVVLNKLHAPLLTREFVRIKPVSMETGI
m-npn-1	416	SMREFVYGGCKITD	Y	PCSQHNLGHVSGLIBDSQITASNQA DRNMMPENIRLVTSRTGVALPPSPHPYTN-NEW
m-npn-2	419	ALRLELFGCRVTD	A	PCSNHNLGSLGLIADTQISASSTRYELWSPSAARLVSSRSGW-FPRMPQAQPGEEW
h-npn-2	419	ALRLELFGCRVTD	A	PCSNHNLGSLGLIADTQISASSTQYELWSPSAARLVSSRSGW-FPRIPOAQPGEEW

FIG. 3A